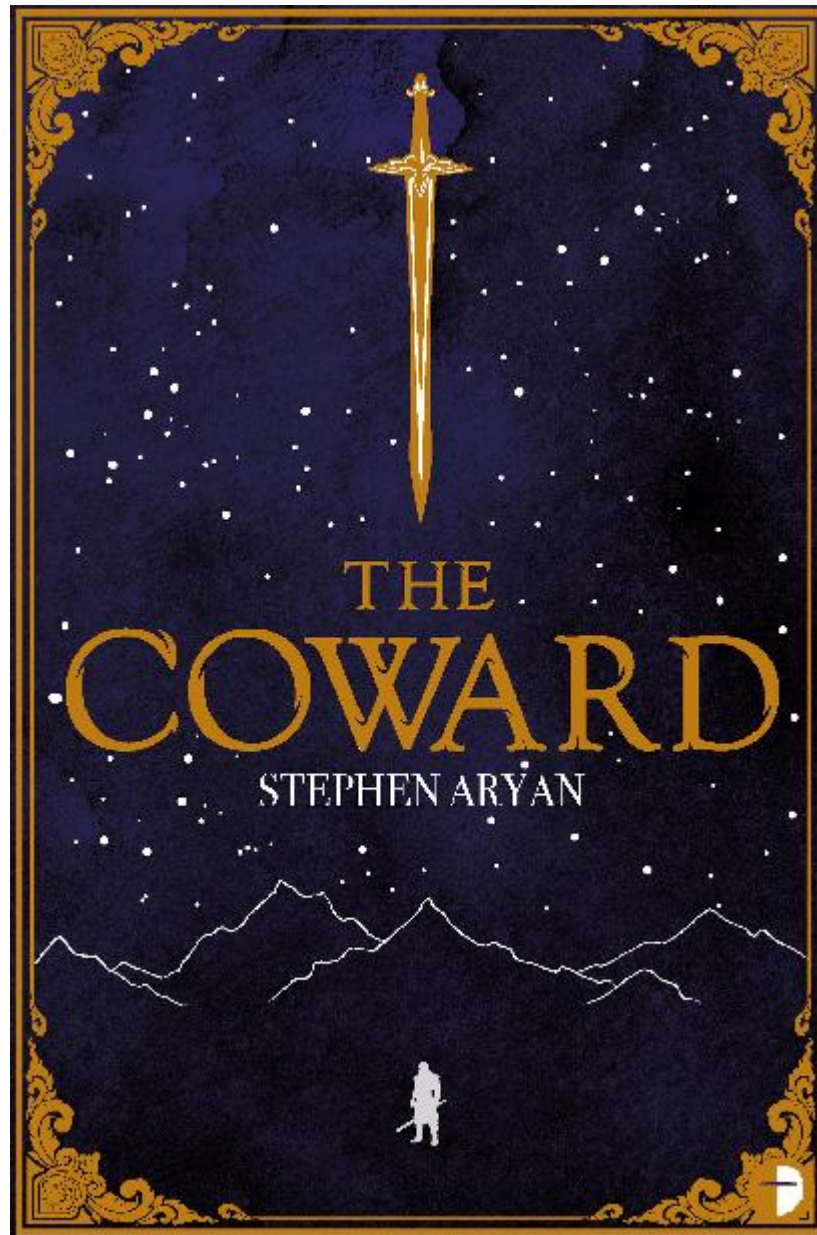


THE COWARD

STEPHEN ARYAN





PRAISE FOR STEPHEN ARYAN

“Packing in an epic’s worth of action and feeling, this thought-provoking fantasy argues that even the most vicious monster battles are less harrowing than the struggles within men’s souls. This is a knockout.”

PW **SL** **SR**

“A tremendous sword & sorcery romp with a lot of heart and plenty to say. I really enjoyed this book.”

PP

“Stephen Aryan puts the epic into Epic Fantasy.”

DT

“Aryan’s battle scenes are visceral masterpieces that transport the reader deep into the melee.”

TSS

“Sparkling action sequences punctuate keen dialogue and a journey full of colour and interest... Compelling, consuming and a novel in which no character can be considered supporting cast... Bring on the sequel.”

B **THR**

“Fast-paced and action-packed, steeped in plots and schemes – a great fantasy tale.”

ETR

B

Stephen Aryan

THE COWARD



~~8~~ ~~10~~

~~10W~~ ~~101~~

~~11~~ ~~11~~

~~12~~

~~13~~

~~14~~

~~15~~

~~16~~ ~~17~~

~~18~~ ~~19~~

~~20~~

~~21~~

~~22~~

~~23~~

~~24~~

~~25~~

~~26~~

~~27~~

~~28~~

~~29~~

~~30~~

~~31~~

~~32~~

~~33~~

~~34~~

~~35~~

~~36~~

~~37~~

~~38~~

~~39~~

~~40~~

~~41~~

~~42~~

~~43~~

~~44~~

~~45~~

~~46~~

~~47~~

~~48~~

~~49~~

~~50~~

~~51~~

~~52~~

~~53~~

~~54~~

~~55~~

~~56~~



For all of those who have served, past or present, in the armed forces



CONTENTS

Part I: Introduction

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11

Part II: Theoretical Foundations

12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22

Part III: Applications

8
8
8
8
7
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8

Ag

PART ONE
The Legend Rides Out

CHAPTER 1

*Twelve rode forth, twelve answered the call,
Eleven heroes and a boy of no deeds at all.
One rode home, one brave lad,
None saved the world from eternal darkness.*

EXCERPT FROM THE SAGA OF KEL KRESSIA
BY THE BARD PAX MEDNA

Kel Kressia rode forth, twelve answered the call,
Eleven heroes and a boy of no deeds at all.
One rode home, one brave lad,
None saved the world from eternal darkness.

FIRST

His name was Kel Kressia, a young man of
Pax Medna, a boy of no deeds at all.
He rode forth, twelve answered the call,
Eleven heroes and a boy of no deeds at all.
One rode home, one brave lad,
None saved the world from eternal darkness.
If it did not
be a part of the world, it would not be.

No one had seen Kel Kressia, a young man of
Pax Medna, a boy of no deeds at all.
He rode forth, twelve answered the call,
Eleven heroes and a boy of no deeds at all.
One rode home, one brave lad,
None saved the world from eternal darkness.

[illegible]

B h f w y fi h W b p h h o k
m l e h s Wh a g K P n a f h d p k
e d d o w n h H His g y w
Whooooo

I have done to the best of my ability.

6 6
 w b k o l y g K d p h d b w
 D d g He j d p h g n p d

B t h i n h b w d f h d i w g h Th
 n w b g s d h e w b q w h
 p In h f a n e y m e f a g h
 Hw

H
d h b k b Th wa p f w s h m a
f n f g i n d t f w It b p d h K
B w w a j d h p g p p f h
y d g m f He u g m b w f f t f
h g f h h Sh d y g o h h
m p d t n Ad y h e w n d m
w ch i w g h p o g Ad n t f h
phhhiiv

Th a d b , Obm w i a h a m in
d y y a p w p o s m K d p h b
M o k Obm d m k h b p 6 f b s f a i d t
w Th g p i d Th y g h sh o g h
m y p w g m m b p He p
d telling

As Ke w d h m s g d o d b It
 y sh him h g h w w h w d w d b
 h w b b m a h m g w g

~~hlyllllllll~~Th
~~hlyllllll~~

As he k d h g f w Ke w o b h g m b
d t s p o b m k w y He w th h
m a h p a e m a p n w d h w e o m
~~llll~~

D h f v Ke d h d b g f
h o h h w y Th w a b m b m o
h Fe h Th n h g h w f f w h
w w b d h d m h Td m f d w
w p C w w g n m f d b m
o h Nw Sa Th w w a m f b g
g w h g w s o b p Th o e o b h
Hlllll

Aslllll sllllll
Q m th w d p d th b
d a d h w t b Nn h m w d b f f
o d p b a h h i w q d e d d Hd
llf

At th a f h m m f h h w g p f h
g , b D M w t h g h o n a e h p
Al f h w g w w o w o w f h s b h
b 's w d n h d h p b Ak w p a w
a K s g a d a h a a m d a h f f h a It w
p n p f d d w o a M s h
p

M w a b x y d o h h b o s o h
m a d b d d o r h y Th g w b p
d y h w n h w f Hd b g n Hp
m ta y o K d m a b p g o f h
o C In h p y d y d d h ty , b
~~llllllllll~~

Ah h e h s h g b m j d M w f f h w
h Th b d i w b h h m y d , b
~~llllll~~

Y u d A BY

u d h

h y u h K

F u y u h h

As M h h n h b w h p K d t g h
P g h t n n s w d f p w y d a
n , b o h y d f d a g p w h b . In
h w y y w b d w p h a n p b
h b h d s T h p a p r p

h y u h h w

Y n h a s y d o k e a b h d M h

K s h y u h P u h

M n m I d t w t p y m g h . I w

i y u h

Y b a g h n d h b , g t m h b d I f h
b w a h h M s w e w p a K n h s e a h
d w h g S h b h h a m n h w
g A h b w h t p b h e o
h h w p t h K h h g h a w
w a t a m K d h p a h g o h h
g E y m h w M h s w h d m o h

h y u h h h

M d m n h ch m o h F v K h
M a m p t y h a a h p b w g h
n h e a e As a w M s p h a y g e p
d w g a T h w s a g y o d w m d
h g h It w y a d y g h a y
m o p h d b h M p g y w g
w d n m d h b h a g m p w d b w
m a n h b 's ch , a d d y h d
M l d T h b o w w w p b o y

h y u h

I h y u h M

F h

N o b h s b b n h h F h h t o w d
d h g h n h d I f h w d t h

lythHoyll

SB

T o o d d K H s p w a e w n h w
b b d b It w h o d y n a w o th w s d b
duyl

bray

”

Y s i s d h b , a h o h d K s h
Tug

K p h y d p h h h d m h h
h . H s g h w g M d d i h h
a h h h h h y . S h h h p b y K
h h s o w t h o d H s h w b a m b i w
h o d He d d t w h b o b h M h h g
d d h K e s h w g h h i p w a p
th

Now , y b k a b h d y a K n h m . It
w a h m K h d M w g a m p n o
Huylling

No h s h d K y g o g p b h h p d m
b h o h h . p w g h y o h m h w ' t h a
gth

Th w t h h M w w a e It w h
w h h K s h w a e p b p i w o h
uOp

Rg h w t g o g w , K p h m d
M p d n . U h a d y a h m T p d h h
d g a o b h h h h h Ap p h
d a g a h b d g o h e f d t w
w wh h s h d h p a h o h o h
g l g A f e g K n h m a w m m h f
alt sw y

K d t w o h i b h h w g m h ag
tuy

shun

For y g h p h d d M K p o r d
n h b h a h m o h p p M h h h o
ten

thun

Y thal

Sh s b g p y b d K B h b
d o k m f e h h d u f h a w h f
the

It w b y n h g b f h m m w
y h w y a w p b In h f o w a d
the

Ng a f b b o h f K d p h d a
w h a m o y h h n h b Nm a h m
f ya h p h w b c d d y w w p b n
the

Ey n h m w K l b y f m h Ex f h
h m h w b g a d o g d h g p Sm
h m d p h e w m B g n
h g h y g o b w h h f m m
g

D h a m i w a o b i n a m w b
d f a f h w p f h m . Wg h n h m h
g m h d t e m p d y i w y . Hd
w m b w h d p j b K a w o
the

Af g a m f h h p f h b s p a p
h w . Th p w e y g d h d h
w b m m n h w b h w a a a W y f
h d K a p n h As p m f h k
the

W h d ad h w w g d h Th e g
w e p f a e h d h d t e m m b a h
h w p f e o f m p Th b s h wa a y
m To m m o h a m y g w b a h h
m h Sh D g o h a w f o K s
b

Ae y m h a m m Sh w G w p
h d w h , w h b a t y g M p w
the

I'm Show a b o n h h w e b b
Th m h w v o d o h Fe g g
HHC

Is th y w d Sg h h g w h b
h b o h p Is a sh o m n h g
Eg e d n o h h d m Th w th
HHC

Y sh sK
It s a p A h p d h m h y w w
HHC

K d a m u g h w g o e a Pp
w g o a He o d e h y n m k a s y
HHC

E I p y o a d h Na Il p , o o s h
h

K h h d p h o e o a e h It w w h
m Th k d h m q b w a w d th le h
h k ? D h y u o f h d w o w w p o
HHC

To th i w g m h a g y , b h d h
g h w n h h s g D p h p w e m
g y d b . Th h h h d m w h
p b d p g d o t y As h y i
h m m o a h b t e e o h e o Th h n
HHC

I d t h h s a g d d K n y o g
Na s y . M h w g n h d d w h
h w g h e h b Th h w w a b
HHC

Pe w j w h h y . We d i m h b d b
HHC

M p p w g o o h h Wh g
h Na a w d o K d p h w d
HHC

AgK

silkkh

Ag o h M g hs w m d en w d

h h le h Th h w f m g d h p o h

gh tdkh sh

Fa Il e yo h h o y," d K It w h g B h

M.

CHAPTER 2

*Across the ~~N~~arrow Sea the ice would creep,
The cold would spread and all would perish.
But no aid came from overseas, no heroes and no hope,
The Five ~~K~~ingdoms stood alone.*

EXCERPT FROM THE SAGA OF KEL KRESSIA
BY THE BARD PAX MEDNA

I saw a boy who had been
hit by a car.
He was hurt very badly.
It was his first time.

Th h s w h m Th w w p l w f h f f
d K h n u y w e a f w f g n
h h q It ch s Af h y w h s g h
g h b h w fm W h m p a t
p f h d a g b n h m K w h h d
m f h y g w h h s On h m a h d m
a h m h u h p o m h h w h m m
p

[illegible]

u n e f i g a k Th y m d d n w o m h
Q On g m d d o p n a g w w h
d ,~~thk~~

Ey h b d K w t g o g p o d
g h d g w m Th w m d f h K w
H ~~thb~~

g h h w h a o g d n b f Pa
d m d g w o e h m 's d Th m a
w h h w o b j k h b h d d Th w a
~~thfaw~~ ,~~thm~~

M d h h o d m y y w m h a c p d
m a y . d w m w p w h f a y
w y w n i o h K d y . Af y a y
o w n h d w m K g o d f w m d
m

Ag h b d b th w g p y o f f
u m y d w d Pg d m g b e d w
w a e d If y d t g a d y d y w g
o h , w d b o l o h d m g d
f f d w g h p m m a h d b d
y

Al o h b w f d m Th w y o n
h g t m d g o g m h d w d
o ha m It d t m h h p y d d b
m a h m o h h a w j Th y o h b
~~wd~~

W y p g a g o w n h w n b h
b m d f p Th w d , h g r h f
h Aw m g y y w o h d y h
p d w d h h f K w b d d o m h
~~thh~~

B h m w d h e d m h h o h b s w
y d W d d n b b o d h d We d t
y m o y w f o h g K d a h
m n n g h m n p o w d j d

the ~~the~~ *heroes'* ~~the~~

g Th g w ch m h h e h Nm h
sw h , b n h g or s g h . Th sw w B

a d o b d B w n e B n p
 H d n p h d n n o h Five H

Advancing the Field

w s y l w h h w d h d d n
 h m He n h b g i f d Th k s s b d

Section 6. The two parallel laws to be

sw e w h B He sw d y b h wh p He

W

d

the

?

Ex d o d m d b o a h g g m
a u s He d b m i a d m w He d d
p d d d

I d o d o o o h s g b h p g m It b
o o h s w o u b g h f Ad h d Th w o
m I d t h i w p It w a g w h f
d u We d h b w d g h d b it w a p
p d d d

No o w f y d g h f n m In b
m w a h h , B m h d a h o
g It w h m h p h n o p m o
d d

B wa m g b w b h h w h g s o h
b If a h d d h a h d o g e g w
m d y h w i I w i h Th b o p Al o m w
d Al d d d

Th m w t g w . Th p h as f h
w b o b k Nd d h b m a w th m
g p A p o h w g d K s b b h
d d d d

I w o d g d d p o p b g h
g B d n p Ex , p h p I p o
m h . At m p t I w w a a b a f I d t
w o w . It w h h B d p g d I h
h w p b h y w h h d d b w b d t m
d d d d

It s f i y , I a t w m e h d h y d n f e h I
p w h o m o o d n h t d h w g
w y m p a m We d a p o h s g d a
p d d d . Th p

Th wa m a w I w m d B y h n d I
b w d h b m h a I d d h b I
g o m a h m g b h w h w
g w p m Th d d p k y b Ad f y

ð d e h I d n h a t a D h b a a m
n t a j , b a d i e o b h n h m K
ð N d d d d d

T h e m f g m h d b p m h e In s
p w b a h p a d g a g m n h b p
a d g p h s b A e g h a b o
h g f h M g n h m w . W p p p
b h b o m y w f o h g h b
R d d d d d

T h w m S o m m h d h d m b o h
b A b w h b o o f m w f p b h h f
g h y d w n o w d B K d w a h o h
K o p h w f i a s e T o p h g , o p h
i f f i f f

A d d d d
T h w , N d d
M K

I t s g
I t s j t a d e h s a l P p w g a y s g
d K a g h y m h b h w
M

I h t d d d d
Y d K
T h d d d d d

S h a t m b d K g a h w b o h
f t b f d N d d d
B w a f h s a w m e n h d W f h l e h
d d d

W i w j a d p f e o m b i d t
y m a o m W w p i d g o d w
K y g . H d d m h h h d w h w j a
m . I t d d d d d
L m b d m a h m d h h
t g

Wh ~~g~~ h d K d h h n h e h
h h h

Fe g s h h d t h e n t d a n y f m
m K B Th t w b g h h p
g a m f g m He w t g h m s d
d h h

K b d h t n h f h a h d h a d m
d h h h h

CHAPTER 3

*And at the end the Ice Ich begged for mercy,
But ~~all~~ had none for all that it had wrought.
And with one mighty blow from Slayer;
Elsever ~~ed~~ the Ich' s head from its shoulders.*

EXCERPT FROM THE SAGA OF KEL KRESSIA
BY THE BARD PAX MEDNA

Two weeks by day and night in the hall of the
king. Kel was not in the hall but to the hall of the
king. The day of the fall of the hall of the
king.

On the day of the fall of the hall of the
king in the hall of the king. The
day of the fall of the hall of the king. The
fall of the hall of the king. The fall of the
king. As the hall of the king was the hall of the
king.

The day of the fall of the hall of the king
was the day of the fall of the hall of the king.
The day of the fall of the hall of the king.
The day of the fall of the hall of the king.

In the day of the fall of the hall of the king,
the day of the fall of the hall of the king.
In the day of the fall of the hall of the king,
the day of the fall of the hall of the king.

His w m n h m f w i v d n b d w
d m . Sh o h b f h m w s a m
HHSAA
HHS

A H i v w b m g n b d a h d a b
p w h w a g h o T w f h i v d
HHSAA
HHS

E u b g h m g o h K h p h
b . Th e h n h m d He d e p e b y
a h a n a b d d a d It w b w o of h K s
i v d o f h o m h d p g Th
b of o p o K k h d A f d f o h o
h p i d h b f o i w a w m d
A g w b h h h n h m w h b o
HHSAA
HHS

I m C p S m f h R a b d h i v , g d w t
o h m K w a p h m f h a w m n
p Th w e w m f h R a h K s e d y
y e h s d He g h p w a m a a g f
p m h K b m S m s p h y g
HHSAA
HHS

S m s b h w t h n a b He f w t
p m h h y w a a g Th p b
HHSAA
HHS

W e d o b e a n a y d , h d K p d n
HHSAA
HHS

Of f y g h
HHSAA
HHS

S o f d d f b d t h d . He d t p
HHSAA
HHS

No N b W d K w a h a h m T b A l
p n h g w d o h d E d T b w
y s b N m p w t b d o a p s
d b t y g h y b E y w d s K d
HHSAA
HHS

d m h d o d a w e y m n h s p

Th

K d g a T b u g m o d h h w h Th

h

A

W e I a w h d K e g d o e Th p

p

T

I n s u f f i c i e n t

I d

Y d t

He e h g e w a d e a p h A w p n h

m h d d h h a d w y h h

I m n t n h m m So w d t y d f h o h

p

p S m g m a i n l y h h t u

h

S m p a d e l w h p n h b n f f

m He d t d o d i Th w h w g o e m w i

w m . It w b h m a h h A p o a d h f p

H d t

B K h m d f h h a y u f h

p S g n w o h o p h e d d i s a

h

H o a g y ; d p S m l y h h w

p Y o e h m h o v h K E h y a

m p , o l l h y o d g y o h d It s p

t

Th h n h y d m s h w i K d o f h

m d h b d p o w h p A h h f

g w m d f h w n p h h u e

f g

A g h d w A h d h d R m w w h

m d w h d m h p o I n K s h y d d f h

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

I feel ~~bad~~ guilty

Think

tsktsk

digital studio

1998 **1999** **2000** **2001** **2002** **2003** **2004** **2005** **2006** **2007** **2008** **2009** **2010** **2011** **2012** **2013** **2014** **2015** **2016** **2017** **2018** **2019** **2020** **2021** **2022** **2023** **2024** **2025** **2026** **2027** **2028** **2029** **2030** **2031** **2032** **2033** **2034** **2035** **2036** **2037** **2038** **2039** **2040** **2041** **2042** **2043** **2044** **2045** **2046** **2047** **2048** **2049** **2050** **2051** **2052** **2053** **2054** **2055** **2056** **2057** **2058** **2059** **2060** **2061** **2062** **2063** **2064** **2065** **2066** **2067** **2068** **2069** **2070** **2071** **2072** **2073** **2074** **2075** **2076** **2077** **2078** **2079** **2080** **2081** **2082** **2083** **2084** **2085** **2086** **2087** **2088** **2089** **2090** **2091** **2092** **2093** **2094** **2095** **2096** **2097** **2098** **2099** **2100** **2101** **2102** **2103** **2104** **2105** **2106** **2107** **2108** **2109** **2110** **2111** **2112** **2113** **2114** **2115** **2116** **2117** **2118** **2119** **2120** **2121** **2122** **2123** **2124** **2125** **2126** **2127** **2128** **2129** **2130** **2131** **2132** **2133** **2134** **2135** **2136** **2137** **2138** **2139** **2140** **2141** **2142** **2143** **2144** **2145** **2146** **2147** **2148** **2149** **2150** **2151** **2152** **2153** **2154** **2155** **2156** **2157** **2158** **2159** **2160** **2161** **2162** **2163** **2164** **2165** **2166** **2167** **2168** **2169** **2170** **2171** **2172** **2173** **2174** **2175** **2176** **2177** **2178** **2179** **2180** **2181** **2182** **2183** **2184** **2185** **2186** **2187** **2188** **2189** **2190** **2191** **2192** **2193** **2194** **2195** **2196** **2197** **2198** **2199** **2200** **2201** **2202** **2203** **2204** **2205** **2206** **2207** **2208** **2209** **2210** **2211** **2212** **2213** **2214** **2215** **2216** **2217** **2218** **2219** **2220** **2221** **2222** **2223** **2224** **2225** **2226** **2227** **2228** **2229** **2230** **2231** **2232** **2233** **2234** **2235** **2236** **2237** **2238** **2239** **2240** **2241** **2242** **2243** **2244** **2245** **2246** **2247** **2248** **2249** **2250** **2251** **2252** **2253** **2254** **2255** **2256** **2257** **2258** **2259** **2260** **2261** **2262** **2263** **2264** **2265** **2266** **2267** **2268** **2269** **2270** **2271** **2272** **2273** **2274** **2275** **2276** **2277** **2278** **2279** **2280** **2281** **2282** **2283** **2284** **2285** **2286** **2287** **2288** **2289** **2290** **2291** **2292** **2293** **2294** **2295** **2296** **2297** **2298** **2299** **2300** **2301** **2302** **2303** **2304** **2305** **2306** **2307** **2308** **2309** **2310** **2311** **2312** **2313** **2314** **2315** **2316** **2317** **2318** **2319** **2320** **2321** **2322** **2323** **2324** **2325** **2326** **2327** **2328** **2329** **2330** **2331** **2332** **2333** **2334** **2335** **2336** **2337** **2338** **2339** **2340** **2341** **2342** **2343** **2344** **2345** **2346** **2347** **2348** **2349** **2350** **2351** **2352** **2353** **2354** **2355** **2356** **2357** **2358** **2359** **2360** **2361** **2362** **2363** **2364** **2365** **2366** **2367** **2368** **2369** **2370** **2371** **2372** **2373** **2374** **2375** **2376** **2377** **2378** **2379** **2380** **2381** **2382** **2383** **2384** **2385** **2386** **2387** **2388** **2389** **2390** **2391** **2392** **2393** **2394** **2395** **2396** **2397** **2398** **2399** **2400** **2401** **2402** **2403** **2404** **2405** **2406** **24**

bebebe

Bn

Sätt

h

g . It w a p o b e d a d f i o m A d
d d d

Tb e d Sy d y d i o h m K
d i m h d d w b o m u w h e d h
d d d w

Rd lw m s y d t g b o h w m e d
Sm Rd d o o d e g K u h d , b h e n
d d

Th b t w m e k a p o Pp i w b h h
a a f m Pp d s Hg Pp h w t
i h g . It w a g g b i b d m h b
d d d d

Rd g d b h m d s h f d y d p
p i j w h o As K g d h m b
g g e w d d o h j , h o d d
d d

W w d h e p f h e d t d f h b M
f d g m h w h e d a g m d w d
d a m . A y d a g w m h h n h g p
g p n h n f p o h h a g Th d t
d o d He w b y g Th w p o i m a b
d d d

D y e w w y e w b f y h a
d f d h d Rd . Th w d g He j d a
K d

K d d m m f n h m d a h f d m b g h a
p He d h p p o b m h a w p d
d d d

He e d a w p m a y b o n s o h
j . A o d d n t h d h d k a h b b
w d o m h A p p e o d d n h e g
h F o E A d s h d b d d g o h
d . Th d d d d d d d
d d d d d

He d a p o b h g f h p f a g
d wh h m d o h a w d h y d
g . Rd m h a h g o m a h d n h
w b d t m K f h w d w w y
w It f g o b w g a w n h b g He w
tully

Hd p m y g n h b d w d y
tully

Wh a w a h d g K w h o h m e w
p Sin w h f d b A m w d
g d h d E o s m o f Th h m d
d h g Hg y d d h e g h m To
tully

Sin m g a h p b h o b n h w .
As K m d h w f h w e s h m g Al o
h dm b h f d b d w . Wh h y o a
w n h b k d w h m n h d K w h h
tully

It d b t y a h h y o h p y , Th d n h
m m d g Eva a a d h d s m h
g h h th g b h g b w
Pd p b sh d y b h o m dh m
w tully

B n e h s y a o n o h y d b a m h f
w . Th h o i w n h y w w h w k o g
e tw d k g p o g It w m o
b o m b n h Wn w s y m g n h
tully

Ab w d w w a d k a y w h d
p p d h e g . As h a o g a d p
y m h o K d i w a w m bg w
y . Th m d d h f d h n h d a w

6 1/2 y n l h l w d l w p m h
Folk

~~Chorus~~

h m k o h h . Th d d f e g n d o f h
y l w p e s a n o p h w f s d d
Oh a y d w d h o s a m f g h
~~Chorus~~

As h w t o o h y h m f i h h o w
K L g n h d h d t y o l w b p
h E y a p a b f m d d u w n a m
h h d g y . At m th a w h d h d b h
h w e s m p m h i d a h h f
~~Chorus~~

Oh m e w e b f f m h g
m h f d b b g n m h p d h k f
w a d p n p S m h n h d m h d h y
w m f h S m b d f b m d p m a d
~~Chorus~~

It h a f m g u d Ta y g h e d b
k f K B d g h p b n h h m i y
h t g

K s n e g n o n d h d f m n a w . Pr g a
g o h d e f h f h h d o h h g How a
~~Chorus~~

Sm d g b h p w o f d Th
d o e h m h d t i l w l w h . As K d p
h h k p g d a m b h w n g f
g R g h w h w j a y m g d h
h c y p h K s i v Wh h a o y p y g
h h w a m Wh a g h w a h w o l w m h
w t d o h d A w p d y h i w h o
g n

W a g y n g K s b g a h f
~~Chorus~~

U p U p f h f h h b , g
Sm sb

K m d b b w a h b , h m a d f h
m It w f r m h i w w d h b d a m w
y

D g d b o of h R a h w a b d a
h e g A Sh m w h w s b a
th n h a w h th f d h a n h
E h d m o a d h h m g f a . K
d t h h b b h m b h H s p h
h g m m a d h o f o m y An
m w d a h m p g h g
ph b a p f w P h m s p h w
h w

Th wa a m f d as b p h h l f
m g b b d h a h h m o w h h .
O h y h d e a d e h y . It w d wa f b
w g d He it w d o a w , p h A
p h h h w h b f h h w h
b o h e On h d h w d b h a
m d s m f p p d a p f d . Al f h
a w d Th h w p w d w p
w o d f e Eu th g h h b s b w
h w

Th w , d p Sm Sh d m w m h e
d d b w f w h w g h h b n
g e y d h a d w w h p w a a h
p f h m h Sg a h g h d w y
e w d i e f h e h It p o b a k d g o
p h m s d d b g g h w b K d
Th p d t k m a a m d y p w d
h

Sm d h b w w h h Th y
h m g f g f d d R d ph w a y a
p o h p K d a w b d g a h

He d t h h f w i n g b
thought

Th a d f w p n h t d d w h g 6
h p e m n w h h w h a b t g 6
E K h a b n of h h n g 6 h w h
d th h s w d w o h b d h w h s
by

No a w d Sm a g o f a o p a g o h
p

Sh h h d g m w w h d d p
by h Th w m n n w d b p
m h h 6 m h m o b No p m m h
a g a d n o w y g 6 g B h of m w
m w h p a h d t d g o h m
of 6

Fr th d a a h g th w h w d o wa K
d h h h d , e g m w t o d b p h
g

Th o m w th y a a h w f p d h
w o g m t w h s h h i m w a s 6 m
h Th d h g n g h g m h f o s
d h h we o 6 K d f h w th m k
Eu h e w w d w 6 d m h g n p
h h m o m f i E d A g m n o o w
h g m d w h th h m p m Al
6 it w d h p m m h m E a m o k a
h . Eu h w w th m d p Hd h
think

Th d r f w p d a o d m w w h h d a
p th n d n He w w g n h h d
the

M , y h g h d by p h w . A
m b w n y g h h Ha y a m y
by

Wh

Of n Its y f p o m No o e k h p
d Dz in h h h Vy w Sd h m p d
D

1888

D s d a f h w a id Y o a t g b th K
da d d d d d

K d a h w d a h f h w d h o a h
g m w v Dz dh a w h m h o
h m , h d w th b f h g He h h g
d d d d d

Hm i w t b f b I h I h in Wa h h
d d p n a d f m Am a o a d f h
th d w p g A d m w m k e h
d a f k a w s h h h m In o d h
h g d d d d

B in h h in g K b in h . Fb w? Sh
f h d p a h d p g i b h o d h h
h f g d h d . P g h d o h
d h w h y a h d f h y . Sh p o w a
h m d h y p w i d f w a w h m
d M f i w j a h fi f m w . B d i a a
k f h w M w w g h in a g p
d d d

Y d d d d

f a n w h m f h d sh h p d g fm h .
Th m h a w y d f h g w . K w
d d h d , g o f a o b i w a ch , j n
e

Th w w a e o h b h d t m a h w b a b
h He d h h d y b g f f f h p o i
w t a s f h h No d i w t p o h g d f h
K s o Th w h o h d h y . Th g
y f p dh o f Th g b c h w
h b d y d h w h y n g It w h
o f F g h d n p H i h y we j k

In Thy d w but y h a w o k a h En h
K

K h En h o w h g h h 6 a w
o es h h g n W h w g o b h w
En h n o 6 h w d h p h d .
Eg o e h y w n g a m h w p o d a
H

It s K S

En g i d b a y K g h m b d n
d 6 Th k h H d s h h d a n
W n g 6 g h h m h b a e f . Wh w
h n h 6 h d b y m 6 a m u g m It
w h y h t g m w . Ov h h y y 6 g
K B d h a a g d d i d e s m Th p
H H 6 H

A w m n h K s o w n m b h p
h e n h o If n 6 m h K w t b a p p o
H

Y o b w d K How s h h h h b o
H S

M w d h d a n d h d h w a w
h He w K d n d h h d g w h
d .

Sr d 6 e 6 b w K n h d n a y 6
h b No a h Sh d 6 m o w th
e Fe g w h h h d o h h 6 a
H H H w

Sg h d 6 g b h d a th g
k w b m d n o K g h w b o
h o a h e n b h w y o g i a y . h
w in h d h h w d h d w a b
H H

E h h d K g a e Th m h h
H A H m

D t H S

No ad K f w o w y p g d o k m
H d t d

Th sd t h d h b l d w m o p n s p
d d d d

I ne w th d K g h y W W s
H

Y d d d d

Th d t s d d

L w y g h d L y h F d h
s y "

Th e d f f n h m d h d g o
p L s o u g h n k a f S n h h
p r d n h l e h s c h Th w a d o p
d d d d d d

CHAPTER 4

When mankind trembled in the dark,
The Shepherd brought fire and with it light.
But His greatest gifts were the twelve pillars of faith,
Which saved our souls from eternal darkness.

EXPT FROM THE SACRED

BOOK OF THE SHEPHERD

Red M B h p 6 h Sh d dv a h
 in d d p dv s 6 6 y d d a h
 by .

Review

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the County of ... State of ...

Wh a g 6 6 6 h o d p d h b d m .
 Af s g h d b h d h w h k to b h
 m Ne h w n h d g b a e 6
 g e e o w p h g j Th w g h
 d d b h g f n h g m 6 p p i
 b o d e d h k b h w th n o d p k h
 p m d o d He d d h o b
 e Sh w n e Sh d o h g 6 h th d a
 p m w h b e 6 d Sh w g i y p 6
 b d d m .

A f h a h n f g b h h w p a g w Wh
 n t n f a h b g h d w a h b h d h

HHHHH

Sg t o f h p p h s w g lw a p t f
d . Ey g n h p n m s w y lw i d b
Fm h m g n h lw t y p b d p o
h d Sh d n h y d s w lw f g a
k f h h B d t a lw b d d h b a
g h y d t lw h h Of d d h th d g
o w e . Sm m i s d f i o d h g w d m m
o i m h m d a m Fog h g y n h a f

HHHHHHH

D h b h p n m s w th b e n p
d n h d Th g s lw w b p m d
p d h h f t h b s w h b f d
m Th d b d d w p d p ch lw
y th a w h w y d lw h Th b h
y sh lw d f g h d y s w a g h
o p h a . Ov m h o d h n e m g i d f i
f h o s f y g lw i m m Th b
s w a s n b h s w d h Sh d f g h f

HHH

Sm d y b n d lw b h h p h
Th p t h h n m d p h m n wh lw
h s p p d Sh g t h h s f lw a h

HHHH

HHHHH

Th w d h d w s o d s h m d
y s y d f g Th Hy y f h s w a g
n f A h g h f p n a d f lw g h d
b Ag i s h m f h Fe h h w a g
h i d h m s p d i f Pp d o s s e o s
h a h g d y s It s h h h f b s
d d d m h d w . E s w lw h h d y
p h a i d m a p m lw d It wa b h

HHHHHHH

As a g g d n h g h s f h lw sh f
g h b p p d

The advertisement is for the book "The Book of the Dead" by R. M. P. ed. f. 166b.

Significantly, however, not in the *Hup* fish.

dh s g h h h b g d i g w w
 gh n h mg g Th y b g h d m n
 sn 6 g a w h p 6 K Rb B d
 g dh i b h g n b g s i d h h
 h ay h f m h a i a a d Now h o p
 6 wh dh h f To w m n m a ex a

Guthrie

b w o b h g f h S p l g
k v a d b t v E u h r m n p h i f
d s ch e d b th lw pn b p Is jn

Guthrie

Pt, b d fi w h h e 6 h fh Th
w ph 6 h Sh H g g b h dh m
6 hE d he p Sh th n u n x 6 h p

[illegible]

G mg Rd M e," b d w a b f h d In
h hd h H a v y p w d a w f g a

(c) (b)(7)(C), (d)(7)(F)

Se i n h b d Bk Th g d h h h 6 a
~~UUUUUU~~

It is the best of all possible worlds.

Af Bk d a f h g f h d f n a p
 w b d h h b f h f e Th g b . A g
 g w d h b Th s g w i w f w .
 Ag h w t d o k i t w h , B d h g
 i m n h h w r o a w h w It e d o k

in p l w o t e m o h l y E h d h p a
b a a a d d h n h th g wa y o
On h e w d h g d w h B o p a
h m m of t o t h h h d e Al o o
S k h p n d w h b w d h
d . All o m w d h wh a w h h g n a p
p b t d h w Sub p o h f h d t b
y n h p b h y h p o h o e m m o
h p p d d m S m a d o p d w
y w h w h h e He o w h o p
Th p h o B e o f t a a d p h h
d o h y . In h p h w h w a f a
Th f t g B w w h e o d w h g
Th d m g , w h h n a w
p b t h d a w h h d o g o m e If i w
p o h d h y o o h i e b a b
U h e p w w h Al m d h
d y h S p d w o h n m w p d
d B f j o m o m p o h d k p o
A e y d , R d M h o o h o Th
d d d h g h h h a h o o n S d
h a g p a h k o a w b n g Th p
g h w g h f w p g a p o h o
h g d . d n , h d Th f h i wa g
d m . Th
Wh h e d s n h d h g h h n w h h
y o h p Th w w e n h o d h
h a b o m m h h S g g i w h n
p w d p o h p d w h d o m

lv Th h g b a h m o h w f a d
h h h f h a p y . Sh h h p f h f
d h g d b h w t d Sk m h

high

high

h w w At h a g g h h w p
d h w d y h Th w k y g d o

low

low

It wa h e f m o h m h b f h Sh
d g m h h f h h Th h w f
d n m h y w f p i n o h w h d K
Rb w b f h n m b b h h

Shhh

On y d n h Hy C d b p o h g p h
w e b g i f h h Ag d y Kg B
w m g h d b h w t v f e d h
y d p w n h g , h Pa Sg Sh
w t b h o h a n h b h i w b h r d h
g th h Th p w o y o b h y

ym

As h o d h g h y B h w d
b h w h Fe K w h m n h m
d Sh w a o t h h h w g p k
m d y ng h o n o h d It
m n t b a fa h d o s b h s w a h

huh

B yo Rd M " d a m m n a g o
h Th m s o g t B b o h p Sh h
d h w h g g h h f h y . At h y
h f h m p w p g p d h e w d
Th wh h s d w a m y f i d g b d
w w s n f f w h o m Ah p h m h
i w g o b y Th w m g n h e
h h y , m f m h d y g i sh o b g

w

Th m h wh d d ou w g h y w k 6
dhd fth

B a d h g d d ch h y g 6 h b
ith Bhd fth

w f d h w w m h w a g d h b
n n h s e p 6 a b 6 h b h b g m
g w m h g Th m s p a g a
B sldghA b

a b p n Pp a g m h Rd Mb w
ng h o n o h No d h w h m s m o
d h r h b B w t d n h g Ov h y d
dhd

B g th n g w y h m 6
p w w h m d d g M m w h h
h b o o w d w , y h h h wh w a
dhd

Sh f h m g g 6 h b Al 6 m w d h
h n d h d ph h o h y d s h
m p s Pp b d h g d g o m o 6 h
w b B w b d w m p f y w o
w .

Sy m h th n g h w k d g g h
6 h p n h th f Oy a m g Th d h
h a m o d 6 g n h d B g i d
h a d h h m b Th d n Tg h
m n h d h g h w 6 w w a p d
w d o w a p Ag o K Rb h s y 6 h
p d n f h m Th d h b d h o
d n a w s n a m He m 6 b n w o
dhd tftdhd

Th h d a h p g w y h d
h h w d o o h B h K s p g Q
d h , h d B w a d p m h w Sm
th h w d g m h b B k w i w t

h t g Th g h h b m h m b r h h
h h h

Th h f h o d o s h p b h m g h
m a b d h w w B p h y w g h
h h h h h

Th g g w a b ch h Rb w
d m a h f y w f w b g i w
b o h m p h h p f d m Th
w m h o b d f g b w m f Af h h
p w b p h h h b h g f h m
ch w B d w w K Rb w a d
Th w a h y o m b h w g d f
h h h

As R h h h h
h . Th K a b w p d h m n h
h y w g o h b B m o a m h m
h w s a p m w a d h d h f m Ag
Sh w a b w y h K s p d f o f h d
h h h h h

Ah Red Mb , a p o s y a w d h e K
Ph

He h p h m h d o w o y o h K
d w t h h h

Sh w f h g o w h h m b g We
d h

Ae y n g o k b m d d h K g
f f o f f

B b a p h d d m y n h b It w
g o b o f h m w d t h y d h
h h h h h

M h K h d w o m h f w o h w
n h n b g w h p b N h h e d a
h f h o h g s d p h y w g o
w n h a t m o w H h w t d h K o
h h h

Th Sh s b p n y b y d a d h 6
y m y ; d B b h K s p 6 y b
d t g

W h s m ; m

Th K h y d h g B h 6 t How
b y u n b d e f h e h h y 6 b b h y
k h g Th Q s y t p m B d h
g 6 h g s 6 It w p a h 6 g o m Th
Q s m w k a y d h p h d o h
H6

I h v w off h K y w 6 b . N m y d
h d e 6 a g m b e y g w o b s P b
h y g v w b m m h b h K B
6 A H6

F d

H e b d h

A h d B t a g o h h o D t
h g

H e s d i s h A h m m h F a h
d w

Th g s h Th a t b d h d h g h
d n h Sh k w R b w b h d t g m
d

Ta y s g K B h d g o h h 6 K
h h g w p l n a It w m 6 h w
h B w h w h 6 n h w b y w 6 h
p d h i h Sh p n o d 6 ch m h 6
y w d Sm 6 m h o h p b y w
g m h p 6 a k i h It w m o d h
s g

O h g h n m g d h p It w b
m h g 6 h o d m h p Sh
d h b o m w o i b n m p y b d M
h m d m w g 6 n a fo m . It
d d d d d

Th b y m t g wa j b b m h d
b p th A g o b d b s d
m , i w o o B s p w w h p i
Ap h e d h d d b B p K d ch
m

~~THINK~~
THINK

It s j a p o d y g m d B h a i
w t y g l e a h s o o g p b Ne y , o
h

~~MB~~
MB

Th Ice h s a w h g o m d
Th s n h g a m o h p As Rd M
d b n h g h a m o d As h y a w p
d m d o h p b w p o h s y a y y
h

W h M Pg g Th h h m
h

~~THINK~~
THINK

~~Y d h R M~~
Y d h R M

Rd d n a w . In w e y h d m a
Y M , d H

No m o w m s g h y h . We a h h h
h

~~E d~~
E d

Y s a m h d g h e o y d o h
Pd w a g a d h d h b o d i Im n b h
g

Th K s p d W d y k o s w Rd
h

No h k y Now , w a y g o d b K B d
h

~~N d~~
N d

B d h w h to g m w w w b
T e m d K B s p a e h m

th

Of u s It w h h p e w o k b o h Fe
h B o w a a a h a w He p h h

th

Ad w d y k l w p h h h h g

th

I g d t
I d h t h m e p d Al K h o d s h o h Fe
N h m n h e o a w d h t m f r p
h h w v Ne y w h w p n g

th

R h w h h h K s y B w b

th

It w a f h d h h y o h a y . Sen h
h o o h e g w h p h b As g o h
Hy C y , R h h h h h p It w a

th

It s p h d His m w y d h p
w o g B y h h b n h w y h w b

th

Y u h d B g h h If y p
d h m d s y o n h Sh h p p w

th

W b g y h s w m h d h e K

th

Th s t b t m p g n h h Hy C , o y
p w b f y o o w h h s g o h A
g m m d h t h m o h h w o
h h o o h Nav Sa Fd p w g o s
o h Fe h Th m o h g h Hy C

th

It s a h g d d th K f a g p Th m
h h h d h w t d y o g He w p o d i

6 a f v g b h o v g o h y d p w
h

Th s t h i 6 K h d Ey d h s t h i
6 K B w p g m e b h p
Th g h Hy C w h i n n g y K d o b
p

W ey a y g d Rb y h o
dsh

If w e h d p o y " d B Th w t h f m
d h h d 6 o h He s a w d Sh
hsh

Sh d n m d e h K f i n h g He d
g .f with

E n n i s A g d h w w p , of h I
h n d Hd f n o y n b d y w b d y h
Sh

Of o s d Rb h h o d p a w It
shh

B d o t i n h h d 6 g o p h m i n
h Sh d a m i n h p d d d i d t w He
d o b g y d h g d f d w g
p o h p h h f h d o t Th d g d
s w t p s B s p w a w h w , d
Hhgh

It wd a g h f b t f w a f i n o . Sh
w to p m b h s b b w w t h m He d t
shhsh

B g h p 6 p g n h 6 He
w d i e n g m p 6 m g h i w y Sh
w p p 6 b 6 m h h g w g b h
shhshhsh

h h K o m o h d h h t 6 h
h r m B h w m a h f d 6 h p w h
shhsh

What has happened to our supply?

Helping

A b k d a w h d g h b a
p m w o f h k f s t g a k
B th r s h Q g g m h w Sm

Upplysning

h f h p d g w g h g p m

11/23/2019

As a **h** **h** **n** **w** **h** **r** **f** **h** **a** **d** **y** **b**

Feldman

Between them had a

94 .

I k g H t g d B g h d S
 IV h d d h g p h d d 6 f h
 Q s f m h m t h Eu h p m

1998

Thesis

Thursday

Index

Th @ h h s If m d v t d m b a
da , I g

I d t w o h n d B g h f A b f
 m d f w p t p y n h p Sen a w y
 m f g w a h b w o g e h b
 t h e K U y b a t o p m h d g a
 h Q a s p g As Rd M h b b f

elishafeld

Y SRM

“But in a Real World with KK I wouldn’t.”

It had been

I ~~was with~~ ^{with} ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~group~~

B w a t b g d v o n p o h p b i w
g a p d of h Fv g Sh w n e g
h h h d g k h h o h Sm
le

It w g o b a g p w h p w n p h
m o n o h g o h Sp s g It h b a g
m n e h d o h h h d h h a g b h
q n

Sm n k R b d be g h b g
b b d h d p D w m o o w
b h b w o g th w n m o h d It
w g g o b a d f p o h p b p h h
u w

I w e o p m d d B g n i d k a
h

As h h g h p w h h n h f h
u w

Sh g h n v o e h Fv g d a o b d
u w

CHAPTER 5

*pon the ice they live, for nine parts of the year ,
Frostrunners we name them for their own language is queer.
Hdy and pale, wrapped in fur, ice masters one and all,
Hunters, dreamers and deep in spirit they live like no other.*

EXCERPT FROM THE SAGA OF KEL KRESSIA
BY THE BARD PAX MEDNA

D m h y w m o t n l w h R d M d
 P s g
 S h d l w a h b n a b n l w b d
 d h e W d G a b w s y d It w s m d
 l f a d l f b
 d f b o b As a d d l w d b p d t
 o h W d G S h o d i d d o p o b l w
 e p
 T h h h h h h
 p As i d t h W a d G w n f h P o G
 d i t o o h w b d b d n p o m h
 h h
 R a t h f i o g f w h w y g o b k p ,
 h p s h w f S e n o m d b f w b
 h h h h h h
 W e i w t n b a w d l B y f d
 y h w y o u o k n m p . H e g d a b m
 y h d I g l w p i w b a g d o
 h h h h h h

Sig d h 6 w a d b a p b h b w n
 b 6 h en He h w g d Sh d t w to
 th i b n h a 6 v y g b h p p
 d g Hs k w h , h h n n g d h
 p d n p d Sh d i w a h p 6
 g d b h d t n i y e to w p w i
 sudd

How **to add**

I d o o g h f i A f i n i G h p
k ad h d h f h n p w m y d
p n Yb d o b f g Sh m k k a w d
d

Sh s as d y a a p . Ye lè d h ð d Sg
Fh h u b d o þ g t h e g , b
kð thl chn sa :

[illegible]

Th i s f a c t o r a n I m a y h a b e
the same

K e a f h w g o d Th b o h h w o g
He ch t g a fi h d i d a f i w l v g l w a
y h d g o f h s n h g s d y
n p o h m Pa o m d b g o g w l w
idllldlv

Sing a song in the morning
 On the way to His throne
 in the high and holy place
 where He dwells

As a husband, I know my wife. The
 woman I know is the person who is the
 wife of the man. It is the woman who is
 the wife of the man. To me, it is the
 woman who is the wife of the man.

h e h d h b h m d p K d It
shuStupfun

Th w s h g o f a b k h d d d A Fa
h A m e g n h f h Oh h m h w d d
w . He w t a u y w ch h w g h h b
HhHhHh

f f No d h b h y g o g n h q o d
g on a h g w As h y i h h h d h
fi m n Of s d n t a a g d . Hd b o g
dH

Th d d h p b o d g h n h f
h p h m d n a p b h h h w a
w h He w h y p g h w w d t w
h g He w h f h K g d y w a d o b o
f f h p w f f p w ch m a g d
w m K th m d a g Kg w
k h m o g m Th y m h d b i w h
Hh

ThKfw
A m d g b w m f w p n h d a
n h e th of a h m d w g f h K s
e y , f h m g b g h p o
w d w h b . K g h d f h w f h
h y g m Ig h g h w o h f d f
HhHhHh

Tim d n b h o h Kg Ta y g B h b a
g m w a o p g d d w Hs y s f
m w o h K p p h m i
dH ,SgHh

Now h th a h w Hs k w o d h y
h m w w w Sh f p b h p K d n
w f w f h K w w o n Ng rh f
B s h p f a d f w w m a p
m o g o h w d k Th k n h h wa o p -
HhHhHh

Y o M , d l n a o o d i d K d
d 6 f h w K B b sh o h b h w
p a n d o o f h g a M I p K
K

KK

KK

Th K g s d , m a i w sh o h g f h f d
w d b h It d a f d b h b m a h g
m a y g 6 f h b m Sw h K d h d o
b a K l g f m o s w o h K d d t h o
d h

B d w n h h d p a K 'Ah Th
y a m y ?' H s o h d m a h w . K w e
h h h h h h

h h h h h h

h h h h h h

T b g Th s w h d h K b h
d p w h h Wh a d k h K m w
g d h m n m w h y d o K h h
w a w b w h T b d , y . Y o d
g h w g y h h d h d w a d a h
S a w , w s h

As o a h K d sh h b o d g . h
d h s d d K w m g a d f d , w a
b d d h a p o m g h g h H f a d
h w p w p h y f m f d a
d 6 w S d a h b f h m K p d a d
d n a y w d w s p o An m e g o

h h h h h h

Th K g s g t d h g d l m a
m o h m H e s d f m p . Y o e

h h h h h h

h

Th d g a d w d f h m Th m h b a
m o a a h d t w f h h b Tw
f h m p g h a h p h f b h p s m
n b e , p o d h g h Ah h h a g

lv iv e d h p i p lv w . Tow u d d lv
h g m lv h K s m lv h s w lv o
the

Sh w e h h g a h p d a b d
h

Th m b h d b g K m f w d h s m
w . In o d h h fd a lv h f d wh g ,
i d d h A p f m m a a d o b
d o h p Th b s d a y f h g d h
the
d the
d the

L p d Ke a p d h p m o m b d
the

D the
K b d h e p h f h h d g lv e Th
L s d h p p a h h f h f h h
p lv g Al f h w m b h w g d
the

How is Pa s Sg h d y h K h n a h
b

L g Sh s th b s b g
h

K g d lv h h Sd w p g p Th
m sh w b b h t h b Fe K d d a m
m D p g h K s y h h d t h h
the

Sp d f a m e a n h h h Sp lv
s h e h f a h y lv m d p e It w a
h d h h g n o w e h o k a w a
y w d y h M Fo w p m o f f
h lv m h d f o h y Ia d f g
Pa Sg lv b d o m m d d h b m
h It w h h h h b g f h
w t a h d m He w a h g lv d p o
the

So a y d t m h j h d h a Ke w
p

Fadi

W

No Th Fa y d t w h , b f s g
W

A d d a a y h g W w p h n h
F

Im o d b g ; d K Y o d h y m
t

L d d w h h d f a m f w
g

f a p m m h d d K d h g m a y
h Th K s S w a d h w p w w h h
p

Y s y a Th h s we d t w L y K B
d f h h w h h K d h a f h
h m f m d o d h s o f o y
d w h g f h d In h m y i y
h p y , m h d g I w t g h d b h a h
d ad h w w o e w d h m g

A

Pb K d i d d h b o d i a h o Th b
h g b o i a h m w g o g n h b u My b
p b h K f H d r, w d y b d g
m n h h Id of g h sh h o g
h o h g f h Sh Pm w g a o h
g

Wh mo p g h Nav Sa h d y C
w a g b p p f d e Sh w a h f m d
f h Fe K sh w g h d e m g w
b mk h f m It w a m d f h h Sh d

g

i He d b h K f Sh g b g n d n a
g

W h o l y h a d K w h o m h a d K B
a n d t o h h T h e w m y l w h a d f N o
d O h g w a f m t o g a d h o
p h e

I s h K g m t o g h K l y i w p
h e

I s o l u t i o n
g h w O f s w w d I l h t o m i
h e

O f s a d K l y h m t o d a w m e H e
d w m p h d K h g h S w N o d
d h e

I h a h i s d f g a m n h s a d h g
t o d m K a g l y t o s w h w
g "E p w g n y w I w p t o h h
h e

T h w a m a b i d ' t w p a d K l y h
m n h h a H e d t k w f h S w w g a a d
d n p o n g h m s a K p d i w n
p h e

I m o y t o h h a d L h b K d t w f h w
g g a "Y o m t o b w b h m f w g
h e

K d h t w o a b b h a d a i h w i
w t h . T h s a d

I d S o h K h a d m t o e m t o a a a
p a m f y w t o p g p T h p
d h e t o h d A g , a h K s p f o s g
p h e

m m w b p n h p w n o h d
d v . I d o u b t

W b t o n p g p h h g g w d h
h l e h H y A g d t h m b p h o
h a s T h h d h w m a g m g . E w w
h e

It is a big ambition
to appear good. Then we begin
to put a halo on
ourselves.

How, then, shall we
live? We shall be
a lot better off if we
try.

It was a mistake
to think that we
could live in a
world of sin.

What is it?

Of sin.

Keep away from
the things of the world.
It is a temptation to
be a hypocrite. He
who is a hypocrite
is a liar. He who
is a liar is a
liar. He who is a
liar is a liar.

It is a great
thing to be a
man. He who is a
man is a man.
The world is a
great thing. It is a
great thing to be a
man. It is a great
thing to be a man.

It is a great
thing to be a
man. It is a great
thing to be a man.
The world is a
great thing. It is a
great thing to be a
man. It is a great
thing to be a man.

Keep away from
the things of the world.
It is a temptation to
be a hypocrite. He
who is a hypocrite
is a liar. He who
is a liar is a
liar. He who is a
liar is a liar.

So, then, shall we
live? We shall be
a lot better off if we
try.

What is it?

h D y k h y a d i h m Sp w h h p
HFNH

h h n a K n a y o h h t h
p o g m y e p h h v h B h d h a
h y w h o g a h h w a o g h h
n h s a e w h d o h p m h h Th m
ThmH

Th q s h h K Hd m g n a w h t h
g W h p n o g g n h f h h
h sm h On h f a h h h h Q y
hHhH

Hè s a b m w h b p d h g h h g
ThmH

G Hè d h h w B I p i d t y m f
hH

In a w , i w b f h h d h h K d
n m It w b m y a h m K h h n h
pH

Th o f o a p d h h n g h If K d h
w ben a g y h w y p m
g m d m o p h m . How , f h d n h e h
m w p m Af h h Sh s h w fi o
HmHmH

h w h o d a g d h o f h y o K s h
h Sm w h h w d m h w d h
h m h d Af h w h w m g
g h d Th h Kg d d a m h o d w
h w m Th h k y m w h K w d
Eh w , hH

W e h d a h g h y a h d h K Af r a h
h h

I d d m o p a y n m To g m n h g
hH

ThmH

Y M "

For the sake of the Holy Spirit
that
the man of the Spirit He has
in him, to be a
good man

CHAPTER 6

*Upon the gates he knocked, thr ee times three,
With a face as pale as the moon, All had finally r eturned home.
With shaking hands and a broken spirit he confessed to the King,
That the deed was done but the others were all dead.*

EXCERPT FROM THE SAGA OF KEL KRESSIA
BY THE BARD PAX MEDNA

W Ke l w p h a t g h w h d h
E h g h o m i h p b i d e t o p m
h E g w d t f h d d m m m
g Fm h p n g t h h d t h p
d g n .
h ad h K w h n g m Th S w d
th p g m h n p W e w h d
Aa t h m Af h a a h w p m t
b c p n If g h g g t p i g h
h
It h d h a t k t m a f h w g p t p
m m p . Th g h w a a a d h at a
w h d w w m d f As K w g f h
w h t d s p g h e d a h t a p h
w l a Wa g h w b h w h b w d p
h m
A h d m g h d t a m w p
d f e It w m a d w h e f h p Th
d b w d w d h w d f g m w

g n d g Th w t n h f m h d o f
h g w y b h h b A y d b a h
d i t m i e b a h d h m n p h f i t
H H

On a d b h p a y f th f g h
g a h m b a w f i g d a g f m A
h c d i n a h g p f m h h d e w h
d t h e h h i h m g m p d a
H H

H H h h g K e a p b h m f o
m g d g K h a p w d b h i n
w g . Th h h f p i n h m d h e w
d w g p h d h g h h a K w
H H H H H H
H H

So h y m t a d h h At h h w d h
H H H

A h b f I w t k y h Th w t a f v
h e g f o K h h t a p d h e h f
h

H d a g h y p No d h p K o
H H H H H
H H H H H H

Th Se w y h H d b g K t k m
h e T w a F s b h h w f p
d a a p . Th F a h d h w b h
y Th h o f w f w , o y w h e d f
w a d a e h h At h m h g a
m , b y h a h p h h h h h If
h s d i s g t g m w E y w y h

H H H H H H H H

A d d
h f d a y m I d d t w p t w h I h
w .

H H H H H H H H

B h 6 K w d . h w y 6 m d
h b s h e h b h K d d It w a d a m
h d b l d p l w p h a K w h g h
g w g n a m c m g u 6 a d d g p
d p f o x

K d d m o h g l w w y h g a h
m S m 6 i w d b h e w m h b d t m
l l l l l n

W g d m o h g d a w n h b k g
e g Th w w p 6 m e s e A g h b
g y m K d t w o m h p g No
d m

~~l l l l l l l l l l~~ ~~l l l l l l l l l l~~
h h m in h d The m y d g h h
d l b

H e d h g up a m p l w K l g
p It w h h d h g l w p e 6 h
K s g y o p h p M h S h g y
l l l l l l l l l l

K h d a h d b g Th h m m d h w
t g

A ~~l l l l l l l l l l~~

I ~~l l~~

H ~~l l l l l l l l l l~~

K g b o h p i g . At b w y o
h h F o E f h a n m E h h h g
n h e Th a m in h w 6 M . Il d wd b a
s l d

M w h m o h m in K p i h
p M w b o a d y s t m h F o E Th b
p wh b d h w p p h d m It w a g
l l l l l l l l l l

A e y g f y d t h y w I w m h
l v

K k w h h S v u b e l d n b
d t t t t t t

'A ~~evil~~

K w h d g N o b l d b g b l b m

Cellul

Tg h m o g d t h h K s f f a a w g
h p e g Rg h p o h y , s h d d t h t
d l w h h h f i y g d w w s h h
d h s g Th m h p n h t h e y
m Tg h b w h h K h p w
g up a h k . It w a f t b t f h y . B d s
m p d m m b B d n a h g g
ullukh

As h m n w h y f h b K g b
w y d Th y L d g m w g o a a w
E He w d h f a p f d s o h d h
Hd , d h d e f h o Fm h h d d a p
g o C o h No Sa Af h w h h d
d h d

Oa Lh d h K e l h w t g b y
m h w d d d h p o g h j d K f a
t g b h d i w a s o y . L m e d b
~~Wah~~
~~Wah~~

Th h s h C w p o b h w h E
b If h d a a b m h w y m h o b a
h C a h d E y d k a p K w
H H b

Yes ☒ No ☐

CHAPTER 7

*The first pillar is compassion.
We must care for all people upon the land,
As all men and women are created equal,
And all of them are deserving of care.*

EXCERPT FROM THE SACRED

BOOK OF THE SHEPHERD

Red M r B d a h e d n h h d w h
h h d d g n h 6 . Sh w t y h d
y m w w p h 6 g i h p h h
gall fm .
B dsh m w a w w h h d 6 h
p h d 6 g a h 6 w w Sh s
y w d a h y d h h g h y a g 6
m s h w p h m h w B w d h
distup 6
hth

Th y H B n d h h h p h e
n o H Sh h t h t h g b h d n w
d d d n b d Fo g w o f h p f h h
d h h

The Commonwealth of Kentucky, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, at Washington, D. C.

On d y h p lw h h h m h h h . I
~~h h h h h~~

Hb p h p M I x d y w w h is a h
ph

~~T h h h h h~~ ~~s h h h h~~ " "

D f b t h h h Hb . Sh h p
w m h d h K s a w b d a y h
g n o L Th n o w f Of a w t e b
b o th h h w p b i d t m , L w b
lw .

~~S h h~~

Y s Rd M , d Hb , g h p w b
~~h h h h~~

Si p m h w a y . Pg w w a
p t g b u h w o g g o h h h n h f
g

As sh l h t a h Hy C , B d w m y i
h h a sh d a o f h m Ya g h w d
n p b d h t to w h h Sh d h m f
~~h h h h h h~~

~~R h h~~ , ~~S h h h~~

h d a h g B d h h h g t h
w f m m b n g It w p m d m
f Wh b t n a h h p h f d d o f h f
h m

~~W~~ ~~s h h h~~

Sh d w a h b n h d d w d f h
g A g h , d h g g w h h g
w

B g h a h p h h f g h b o g a h
p a h r h b h h g E h l e b a g
h h

On f h m m p a Rd M w p h
h He g h w d n h p w e h Hy

In the name of the Father
and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit
who are co-equal and co-eternal
with the Father. Amen

And now we pray for the
Church and for the world.
Thy will be done, O God,
in the hearts of all men.

Thou who art the Father of all,
and the Lord of all,
and the God of all,
grant that we may
always be in Thy love and
Thy mercy. Amen

And now we pray for the
Church and for the world.
Thy will be done, O God,
in the hearts of all men.

Thou who art the Father of all,
and the Lord of all,
and the God of all,
grant that we may
always be in Thy love and
Thy mercy. Amen

And now we pray for the
Church and for the world.
Thy will be done, O God,
in the hearts of all men.

And now we pray for the
Church and for the world.
Thy will be done, O God,
in the hearts of all men.

And now we pray for the
Church and for the world.
Thy will be done, O God,
in the hearts of all men.

And now we pray for the
Church and for the world.
Thy will be done, O God,
in the hearts of all men.

And now we pray for the
Church and for the world.
Thy will be done, O God,
in the hearts of all men.

And now we pray for the
Church and for the world.
Thy will be done, O God,
in the hearts of all men.

~~Chorus~~

~~Chorus~~

C d b e d m a h w p a h m f
h It w a r h m y d n h d f f g b
h d e n i s y Th d w b d f h s
m b d d p a w n h o g b y w a y w

~~Chorus~~

B d h a h h d n h d h m f
p i p Hg n h f w w a m d y n a
b Hd b f d n a h p t a
w o o h h e d t h h f . Th k f h d
w p w d b h w y h a d m t n h

~~Chorus~~

Rd M e . W a h , d K Hs w w
h h h f h s e h Th h w
p , g n a h h d n t h d f h b W h
h h j h m h t o h w f h s b i
d n d f B d s a h h n f i Hf f h s e w a
h m f It w a f h h d d t w a p

~~Chorus~~

p b h k n w t g d d m , k Sh s m a
g

W e w j g m p d K g t f h
d He w a h m m n h h w a g
h a g j w d h b y B w i w t b

~~Chorus~~

Rd M , h g o h d h m M

~~Chorus~~

Y o a a h d a d , d K f g w h y f
p Th w n h t d a h g i a . Fh
d h b t g b i d h g m d g d t o
h .

Rd M , h h h a b m I b e n h
SpY ul d m

K l d p m h y f e p n W d y

Th m s b a d f y , K d B A f i f

F h d t d
D h n B d b o F h h y w n
o o o F o y l e h g m b h b
f i h t y p Se m g n n C g n a
y a e g n It b a g m o g m d y n
A d i , h y

Al I d i s p d h y w d F h D h B n y
*“Men mankind trembled in the night, the Shepherd brought fire and with it
light. But the twelve pillars were what the tribes cherished, as without them,
they would all have perished.”*

Th h b d g a h p . Th B i n a

I f i h y w s t l d
I h d t y g a
F h w n m b g b h d e It w
a m g i f h B o h p b h S h n
g w . It a i d h h w a y g d n
h a

Th S h l w f g y , d F h g h b o d
b w g p d d g m h w n
h

B d o K w w g h k d f n e f h
N t u s s h h
i a w

I w g Th m f h h f w I f n n w
h h P h h y m W w h d g n Al
f

It w b a y y , R d M , d K f w l e n
d

Al cō 6 h d h d h 6 h m
f b g g h d w a p D w m a
m , p w h m 6 h d h b p Th
w h d w n s p y f d m p p d
Hh

As K h b h d d p h d m B
w Fh h s h g w m 6 h d 6 m h f
dy .Its g g

CHAPTER 8

*Against the maglaur and the garrow they fought,
No sought to drown and eat the heroes in the day.
But at night there was no rest upon the ice,
For the Glamier en whispered in the dark.*

EXCERPT FROM THE SAGA OF KEL KRESSIA
BY THE BARD PAX MEDNA

And the six hundred Thowd Keld a h
in twofold Meas a h sk w h b w p d
b Th h h b h a m w d e m h
h p a d p h f Th w h m b
h d s w i w g It w p b ph d
h

K w n m g f a m a a h h Th
Fe ad g h b h f h g Sh d we g , o
h h h

To m h p K d o p h b h h g
m y g d h o b w g w
Ph m f h k w b h w , h h w
h h h

A w p h f h a m w h h d h m i
h th y p Th w k a h b a h s f a f
h f m m . Ah h h h a b n h
y h b w n th m h p m f d h s f w
h , p f h s f g It h w f h p o m a w
h w

B h m h a d f h g m h a d h
h Th w w p a h g f b d t m
Th m b f p n h m m ch K f a t ,
w w a n A f w g a h g p f p w
h e d h m b h p f g k O w h g d h p a
h h h h h h

Fo h f h h d u s g b h a p a a
h h h h h h

B y u a h h a h ch b m Hs b h a w
h b h p d a h p a f g w d h h b He
h h h h h h h h

Th s h h h h h h h h h h h h
I w . R h d h m h g h h He w b h b
h h h h h h

Th h h h h h h
S o i t h h
h h h h

Al h f h h
It s h a w e s I h j th K B m w I
h , i s h
R h h h o f a w Ad w w a y
h

N h
h h h
K w m n h d l a d b h h w e . I m
h h h h h

A o f h h s g d h m a p f
p f h d w i m E g w y h
h a d h g n d o . S h g h a m b
n h e d i w p b h w w g d Th o w f h
Th Fe p a n g n h b h h s d
w .

h h h h
h h h h

184

185

Pp w h o h b n a h b h d a h o
w . The

186

W a y e d d R h b y e j n d n
The

Sw wa g o k d h b f n g h b s b o
p The

Im a n now , o y h s h m a m Th w 's
o g t b a a h a c b b m h w y h
b Kg b h h m o k h d o h i e g It
h b g h d n a d o g b f w s h d
b

187

K h d A y i d b S o f s b o b e h
p , The

He h d b o d b b u w h d b p h m
b a b o s i n h b . If d h o y to o h
K m h m p H w , f p h
g m p g n h s w o h h i w b e s b
The

Is i a b Yu g n h d h h m h
The

No The K d I d k b i He j d t w t p
The

188

189

A h s b p p w h m s h d h g
s d d w . A m m b h h m d h
w n g h e a b a n Th m b h d g d
The

In p a d m p p m p o K s b o k h
h h m b w d d w m w b h p

H No o a h y m i b w h u b g It
 w h y p d n t w . S e f d t y m a d
 d b o g h d t n a b a h b . A y H d
 m w d g d h g b h e f d t y
 K s h h w h H d h w y h w
 H H K s d

A h m w w K d d d n i
 6 or f h i It h m y p d h E a
 h 6 m m h a h Wa h w h b h
 n l t s d i b

E^h i^h a^h k^o i^h A^h Sh^h m^h
 h^o o^h b^h b^h g^h b^h h^o h^h k^h h^h
 v^h h^h d^h a^h s^h d^h h^h d^h h^h g^h b^h ,
 H^h i^h s^h i^h f^h u^h

Ey Sh In H h w q p lw U h b
 6 h e b Ag h U t h h 6 h p d k
 K g g o p p h g p . Th th 6
 lw h n h h m m 6 h In sm U b ch
 m k p k d o g y h m s f
 g d g h Th s g g h U d a m
 (thun)

B h Sh d o k hd K d p h f d n b

Th Se h g d ch h g Pe p h

The following table shows the results of the regression analysis:

THE

Isiah 60

No y u t f d h m h n h g n h e b
B p d h h p b h d t h g a h s K d
e h m s v d d If d b h o p o m

h t i w h g d b b b p h h . So
Hithoughts

Th o s w m K d h h f h d a
Hithoughts

BY Hithoughts
K a d e y w g a m Th w a f i n h
h d a l m i n h h a Th w a a h K d h
Pa M d t p h g Ke w t d g n f f
h h Hithoughts

Pp I a d d m e g n h h w m
h b k It b K a m t b h p w t a m a
d f t h Wh d f d a m h a h
o a d y p b t m h b h p h
m w y a b f e In d t g b f a H d
h m a s g g w t h y a p d h b It
w h g d h w g n h b It w a t o s
a H d n d t w a h a d d m g Th d
h h

M m e s Vh d I m a d f m w h d g
h w Hithoughts

G d d K p f h g d t b h a f
h

Pp I d t h s y f y d d y d
j h h

Th we a f m n h w a h d b K w i
w h b f e h w g t g He b w h a w h
g e d w y m h h b h p h w m h
Th y p w w h h y w K B a d h h
S w No a h h Pa M d b g h f i e f
h

B K d m h b h d h g d w
d a d m a p At h g a d f h h w d t p
p B , d w a n h t k m s t h g
Pa t d h m a g f h h Wh d

d y b a b a d a Ea h y g d y b a
~~g g g g g~~

~~g g g g g~~
The K

Wh a d g Vh k a b p a h m ch h
m

~~g g g g g~~
g g g g g

o b g p d m s He ch f g a
g b k th b d y p w Th f d B
He w d t b j k m , a g w f g d y f
~~g g g g g~~

As Vh p p s y w w t h w d h k
y a y ph he w . Th h w d m
d Ke b k n m h h w g h s d y h
b

~~g g g g g~~
If g g g g g

w h d d k o m h K w ph t e p w d
y h p Ey s d h Ey k p h s Ey e
y o d B s w h wa d d m h h o h K
d m b Hs w e d a b b h p d h
w d

To y h a m w g m n f n No d h wa p
b w d p In a w , y g h g , h w b
~~g g g g g~~

~~g g g g g~~
K g g g g

~~g g g g g~~
Is g g g g g

K a d h d d f a a h m In h d s i
f h e s y B h M , h g m w d e r d d
p h e m g d s h e t h e It w s f
s

~~g g g g g~~
It s g g g g

Pg d d t f h dg b f m It w K w
m p w h e d f k g h g f h fi . Wh h p
y w h f o d b y d h h s e
It d b d t b h p h f Pg 's p d h

sw o f It w a h p f h h d d o h h
HhV tthg

Hg b h p f h g m h m t i d
HhV Hh

Ad w o f i y f Sh , h d h h s d
m h d s Ad w h a h h w d d d h d
Ad o K K a y n g , d h h g p m o
ThhB

At m h h g h w p f h p d o b g
o h h b g h Th h n h d d a w a
m It d f m w y h g f n d At h
g d p o h h a f y w b w W h
F d m n h e d h m d b o d
HhV HhM

A s d h d f o h m M f h h s w
g i w h p m E h b f g p w d b
g y w t h w w g a m w w M
f h e c d w m w d i e o p h w h w t
p . He w t s w d h g b i d t m . K
g a w we g a h m w p . At h h p i w
HhV HhM

W h w y d m m d K
p o h sp , a p C w w h w
HhV HhV

Th w m p w I f d K g o b h
f It d y b h y g b f m o d b Is
w k y . Th b b t m h d At h m h
HhV HhV

W I d o H p m h a y d p Ey
g I w d B h d y d m o e e
Hd s n h d w b d g o p d w p
Th d b m m y b h a p b h
HhV HhV

AnyHh

Hh

h g a m Th y w t b n K p w m
w f g h b f h h o In h d K d t p m
H H H H H

It w h d m h , a h y , a m d h
Sh f g m n h s h h G b i y
p a K d d t y g w y d i a h . Th
H H H H H

Fr , w h w d d h d w h K p d a
H H H H H

Oh ”
Im a Ey h m g a y w I w w o d
d h t d l e p f a g y . Im d , a d G
g a h h o Th h d h y w w p
Hd h o d a w m w w p o h h
Fm h s p d h w i p g h K d s h y
w t H H H H H

N H H H H
Not sh ”
Ad h w h K Th m h y d n w . G
m f n y h d g f y h 's f g Th g
h o g g o w y w d B K h
m w a g e h h y d t m P d h w t h K
d h b g a h d w a d h o g Hs
H H H H H

Rd f h g y , g h d d h h w d
H H H H H
Im g g d y a t p m d h y . K d o
g hm y g n h g d h d If w y a h
H H H H H

Th a g K l s h Af h d d h m f h f
h y Sg p h w m a g w g f h e On
h o d y h h d a y , w h p f h m
H H H H H

An d m n h h f h d d w a g g h
H H H H H

Ev

Th s a b I ē t Th a g n h M g a w Th
High

I d

u

K h h h d No I d t It w a b h The w
ō m ē It tō m a g h n tō g o w h I d
h n f g d h g h g . I w t g n h d

E

G j d He d n d a f h b K d a d h
w h s m i d g h m w g w a h
b It w k h d A e h f h n g m b y
p g h j d a f E j i d ē a f h w
d

K h a w h p d k a m H d h b b o
ō Sp w j a d h h h d w h b h
w t d Th w m i m h j h h w d o
e o e d o . He a h , b a b f h a d m g
d h h No a d Th h p w h h
d

In h o j g d d n a m h n h a f w
Pp t g h w d n h d K d d i d w
ō a g b p h w t h He w b d
h a d h b g h d h h o h
i w It d t k g f m tō g m g a d h b o a
h

Th b M d a Sē G d d h b f m b
h d h p o b f , h h k h . A w h
f h d m h Fō n Nō h h d d h d a
h g It w h w m h p d h w d
y a e Ph s s m ē b d h g a B
h w b a g b f p h d tō b d y g . Th m
d t n ē Th g d d h b b i w t h
p

Th m y g h d tō g tō f d tō d h m d
d h p He d t e ad g y f m He d n

~~Uuuyy~~
D uuyy

K w n d h Fe o d o a d h w b u
U a f h p h g n G s d d i d w n h
d Th h w m y , b i d n m o b o
~~Uuuyy~~

~~Uuuyy~~
K uuyy

h by . It w b h y . Ga w e b d h a g a
g d f a g d He p h n m G w
b h a g e d w s a g d i d d h e Th w
~~Uuuyy~~
b m

A e a p d n h m K w h b f a w o
b h g He d h n h d f m e b d a b
w My d k h f Pa f m p o s G m p
h d m d h d n a p m o h p He w
d w h y b s h w g h w m d
a b

B m d n K d p h y m h th He p d t
h n e w d y d g g f h w e In a w s m h
w b o h N w Sa n d d y d b m
h

He w b g w a d If h w w g h
d b w d . If i w p h d e h p o m s a b
d Al h d o d w b d w h e y . It w b a
g p m

W h e f h f g g o b h k , d d s w
b a w b w , h d a h e g n h d Th w
b u d w n a w d p n o d f h e Th
b h d b h n a d d m w h y d g
~~Uuuyy~~
~~Uuuyy~~
~~Uuuyy~~

d a K w b o g w m h b m a g h
y F m a a w d e a g y w d w m w

SH g h y g h h n i k a t w 6
p
tit

Its

CHAPTER 9

*One by one the heroes of legend fell,
 Their blood froze upon the ice.
 Until only the boy remained and all hope seemed lost,
 But with a fierce cry he charged his hateful enemy.*

EXCERPT FROM THE SAGA OF KEL KRESSIA
 BY THE BARD PAX MEDNA

Kel was a brave and noble hero. He fought for his people and his king.

Threats and dangers did not frighten him. He was a true warrior. He fought for his people and his king.

No fear was in his heart. He was a true warrior. He fought for his people and his king.

As a young man, Kel was brave and noble. He fought for his people and his king.

You are the best of men. You are the best of men.

And he was a true warrior. He fought for his people and his king.

~~And~~ ~~the~~

~~the~~ ~~the~~

~~G~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~m~~ ~~a~~ ~~h~~ ~~b~~ ~~d~~ ~~h~~ ~~d~~ ~~o~~ ~~h~~
K ~~b~~ ~~a~~ ~~w~~ ~~h~~ ~~a~~ ~~d~~ ~~o~~ ~~a~~ ~~G~~ ~~h~~ ~~y~~ K ~~d~~ ~~y~~
b ~~o~~ ~~h~~ ~~i~~ Th ~~d~~ wa ~~p~~ b ~~o~~ ~~a~~ ~~h~~ ~~d~~ ~~h~~
m ~~n~~ ~~o~~ ~~w~~ b ~~h~~ ~~p~~ It ~~w~~ ~~y~~ ~~g~~ to ~~g~~ ~~m~~
~~then~~

~~W~~ ~~d~~ ~~d~~ ~~h~~ K ~~l~~ ~~d~~ ~~m~~ ~~o~~ ~~h~~ ~~p~~ ~~p~~ ~~p~~
d ~~a~~ ~~b~~ ~~p~~ Th ~~y~~ ~~y~~ ~~p~~ ~~h~~ ~~o~~ ~~a~~ ~~b~~ ~~w~~
h ~~h~~ ~~w~~ ~~m~~ ~~o~~ ~~d~~ K ~~o~~ ~~d~~ ~~s~~ ~~h~~ ~~w~~ ~~g~~ ~~d~~ ~~o~~ ~~m~~ ~~h~~
~~h~~

~~B~~ ~~y~~ ~~p~~ ~~d~~ K ~~f~~ ~~y~~ ~~g~~ ~~h~~ ~~y~~ ~~f~~ ~~w~~ ~~h~~
o ~~sh~~ ~~Y~~ ~~o~~ ~~d~~ ~~o~~ ~~h~~ ~~a~~ ~~w~~ ~~h~~ ~~W~~ ~~y~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~w~~
~~h~~

~~G~~ ~~sd~~ ~~o~~ ~~w~~ ~~b~~ ~~n~~ ~~d~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~m~~ ~~h~~ ~~d~~ ~~j~~
d

Th ~~y~~ ~~y~~ ~~w~~ , ~~h~~ ~~a~~ ~~y~~ ~~s~~ ~~d~~ ~~y~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~i~~ ~~s~~ ~~n~~ ~~h~~
w ~~sy~~ . A ~~b~~ ~~m~~ ~~p~~ ~~d~~ ~~d~~ ~~m~~ ~~o~~ ~~i~~ ~~w~~ ~~t~~ ~~p~~ . No ~~a~~
~~the~~

~~B~~ ~~e~~ ~~a~~ ~~b~~ ~~p~~ ~~m~~ ~~y~~ ~~u~~ ~~a~~ ~~p~~ ~~d~~ ~~h~~ ~~y~~ , ~~h~~ ~~w~~
~~h~~ ~~the~~

~~R~~ ~~h~~ ~~y~~

~~It~~ ~~d~~ ~~the~~

Th ~~sd~~ ~~d~~ ~~the~~

~~G~~ ~~sd~~ ~~y~~ ~~the~~

~~B~~ , ~~y~~ ~~h~~ ~~b~~ ~~d~~ Th ~~h~~ ~~y~~ ~~n~~ ~~h~~ ~~F~~ ~~a~~ ~~N~~ ~~h~~ ~~a~~
w ~~o~~ ~~h~~ Th ~~a~~ ~~p~~ ~~w~~ ~~a~~ ~~h~~ ~~F~~ ~~a~~ ~~w~~ ~~t~~
d ~~B~~ ~~t~~ ~~d~~ ~~T~~ ~~w~~ ~~o~~ ~~s~~ ~~w~~ ~~h~~ ~~d~~ ~~y~~ ~~I~~ ~~d~~ ~~G~~ ~~f~~ ~~y~~
h ~~o~~ ~~y~~ ~~a~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~e~~ ~~i~~ ~~b~~ ~~h~~ Th ~~h~~ ~~y~~ ~~w~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~
d ~~s~~ ~~g~~ ~~n~~ ~~p~~ At ~~h~~ ~~d~~ ~~y~~ ~~h~~ ~~g~~ ~~o~~ ~~h~~ ~~m~~ ~~k~~

~~h~~ ~~the~~

Th ~~y~~ ~~w~~ ~~h~~ ~~d~~ ~~y~~ ~~b~~ ~~h~~ ~~p~~ It ~~w~~ ~~a~~ ~~h~~

~~the~~ ~~the~~

~~th~~

~~th~~ ~~th~~ ~~th~~

~~th~~

As Kē w n w t d h d a f p k g n h
 d He w g t b e g Th n h d m
 h m d h m d w d d p If h g n h t
 K w w w p H d b d t p h p t h
 d w w p f m m Fo a h m
 H h f H h f

Wh h ch d K ē h F o g t p w p
 d t g hm Th m n K s ē g w a h w f
 h g t e v h h He w t y h g He ch t y
 m

K d h t w h h d d t w . He d a d n g t b
 f w m h p To b d w a f o h d o
 w g m n He d t e h g y . To ē h w
 h g s K d m h h y k g w h p w
 w It w t h d d f f . He w t h n h n h y
 d A l d . Th h t s h

K p m n h h d d d t f h g a f
 p y a ag m Pa f m w n h h b h s w
 w p n h p Th m h h g g
 d g g h h w m Th h d b h p o
 t f d h p

He d p w t f g h p b h d t No wh m
 o d . Th m w m d g k a f
 d h

He wa h n h ē p g t p p a d p h
 h Sm w h n h s p d h g
 He d m i w p w , p i w m d d On f h
 h s d m d h m s f f f Al f h f w
 p y w w t . Th w i w d o , h w
 w t s h p d h m y . A h h m d
 H h f f

On y o h h o d d h w i h Ey y . Ey h
 H h f

He d His m w o g h p m d h b d
HugAfilldep

K h a h m . Th y d b a d a f m k
h n a o y b h n d b h y . K s m
HillgHillb

K s m d a h m o t h f On d ,
w we w g h e a b f m d K w
d in h f He p di w t d d n on w h
w m d Th d h h w d f m d
g Th w g w d d We w o f n h o n
b d w h d o p n B h g d w t y m b f
HullHillb

It w th m d f g K d w d b i w d
o f h w Hd ag w h b p o d a
h Sen d w o p K n a h o f n f h
h a d k m w m Th s w o b m h e o d B
h p t h f h b w y d d h g h f g
m e w o m o b a . Th o w d h K h
d h a g n y g o b f w K d m w , K
d h w h p h f h m n p p n b
HillgHillb

He m h f o t d n a w h B h K l m
o h y n h w h b w n b h w n w o g
a s w g o f m m h e g m d ad m
HillgHillb

Th m e h y d t m o m g f K s y . He w
HillgHillb

Y m t y A d d d d
K k w h y w o a g a h h w j d d b r, w
w a , b i d t g h f S y m f h g G
HillgHillb

Th w m f h d d h e f d K s d m d Sp
p a m d h y w w j h o b w y m h
HillgHillb

Th a in K w y o d h e d d w o
h He d n h b e g p h g d g
d h y n a g p g h e G n d
in n h p b d t w Wh a b o p a h
dy ~~stgn~~

As K w in n h a d h y s y d p b i
w o h He d o d d h g h b btu K d
d h s h p w s b h w Wh a b o y d
m e e y g p g a b o h G w be b o g
o o h h n a h or w It w k m a h a g o
~~stgn~~

If G d o p m h y h m h d a h
n w n K w h h e d b n h y w w d h w
e

~~stgn~~

tp

I dy

.Y u tdy

Y d

K h g Of s I m d y d b o Th p s
y o g d p o h D y h K d h b
w s d M o m p m w w d h
d Th b d m G s o a m o h
h a s Oh h s g h y . Th h l e d m d
~~stgn~~

Y b p o b a d Th w h n G 's o
tid ta m

K d w n h d g h y n p w a h
h y , h i s h a g Il e y o y If y g
m d g n h h h o w y w d Th s n m
h i Yu h n p d n h So d y a f w d g
h

R h w n G s o d h p h m h
h Y b e a w K l d b n h d b d t d
iY ~~stgn~~

K b b h d l e d m p It s m e s t n In a
~~stgn~~

CHAPTER 10

The seventh pillar is charity.

When the larder is full, giving a portion is easy,

But when stomachs are tight,

The faithful share and do not hoard.

EXCERPT FROM THE SACRED

BOOK OF THE SHEPHERD

Red M B d d h p to Th 6 m h Hy
C o b p g d N n h d p h y
p , h g h r w f f m o th n h h g m
h

Sh n d h g d b d n h o m
p of p d g p . It w h b u m
h f h w t g h y Sh h w
h

To h d h g d e d sh n w g o h
w a Ag o B d t d h n h w o a h
p Sh d a y o f p d a f e o th f
g

As h g w d a h p B d n w b o ap
h m g n h gn d Sen 6 m w b p a h
m h g h h 6 h m d h h b m d
Sh d t g y g h h w n g n fi b 6 h
h

Oh a 6 w d m o b h b h w d fi i m d
p w p Th g f w t y d b h
x p w ho p i wd f a g p Th w p

h w a g p w y ph d h

Sh o d h g a y o d u b p h h n 6
h a a g h w n p h w o d o f f To
d d h o m n o g w f h p d o a m
6 Tm w d d h h o w m n m 6
h w h w n d d Oa h d Th a e n a
u w b m h g It w a h h d h
p h h g p d p If h p m h
m 6 m m d h w p 6 h Sh h i w w
te 6

As h g h h g 6 Th h w p o s
a m d g p a h h y Th w a wa g
w p p h h p h d e h o b p q y d h
m w s p i Th w a b m h h h w h
p h 6 m w y w g q Ach y g
d h h m h p g p b h w h
self

D t w d ; d B g 6 Sh o b h m
Th g d w e h d h Hy C o h w a g d
th .

At th g h w h w a m q 6 h Pa i It
w h o p p m h B h h g w h m
Sp w t a p Th f d u b a i h a 6
m a n h p u d y m . It h a e m
g w m B d h b o th h y y
dilig

As h d g h p B w p o s m y b
p at w Th w m g n h e h n h Hy
dilig

d h k Eah m h a g m b 6 a p y w
p d i a d n h e B h h m o b h o
w d h 6 m m d d p g h 6 Th
w a d d h w 6 th If a g m h d m

E p h w d h Sh w f g m f h a
in

Fr h p m o a d a h d h p e g
He h g d m h a g w h p p o h g
W h y w m m h b a t m o h d
w h k u f h b m g w f o g Sh
w h w h b i w a f d n a h d i
b

On d i w p o y d B h h g j t d
in

A h m h , d b x p d h w a a
y w h l k o c a p B w g h
p g Tw p g d h w , g d h f h
o h h g w n m d Th g p w f h
B w h p b h g h h g h p d
p g g B d i w y a h w d h d o h h
little

A f h e f h d d w p p o v h h
m m w d Ag d a r s g f
w n h d h m w p f f
Sh d h h m v a w w w w d f f
h little

Th w a f w h f u w n p w
b b t n g w f a o g f h K d h s
A h w m h f g h m o h i d h h
b little

As s d p h K w n h o g h . No d h
w be a m g h , m o d w h b h
w h e w n t h m y a w m n g l a d f K
B h g , Pa S d d w f h a h In f
little

D d h y n a p n g d w a g h a d g
p S d w h p f d d Th d g
h h h h w h h d h g h h w h n

a sh p Sh w h a w n y w d t g
the

Sig w H n h d y w f h R h K s e
As e h w d n h th h n B d m
w x i p f a h m h f h h f
h d g a h g f h m h K s S w h w
a m h h p d y b th f h g He w
h h o w h f h h m h h
y d h K f d d B w p m e
o e y w h d n h m s p He d a m d k a
the

A h B d h y f m d m ,
h f a m y f d f m h y h
the
w .

Th P r a th h w g m h h f
h d f m h h K x h th al f m
h f h w b h g w a v n h f Sh d t
the

N n a h p h w a g f g b g h h
m B k d n b g h w h . Sh w p o
the

I p y w f g m f n f g y y g d
P a Sig f h m w b d o h d d h n
d d th

F m h e h p f h th i w n a p
d No d y h b a g o f h w g o y
the

A p
I h w o n d R d M , b p y
w l k m m o f n p m y j . I b h b
the

Th P a g a w y , m p h w y ,
w p B Sh d 't w f i w h f w , o Sig s

þ w g b h w B þ h é 6 It w
g o b h g n h nk w g to w h Pa
HUSH

In th þ h h h w b s b h g
þ m y g b n b B m th o d
HUSH SILENCE

Ey w d g d h w th o fl ou w
Sg d d On h w h B w fl a w o g
h Pn s o h h s 6 h fi Fh h h w b
w 6 m h b o w o h Sg w fi n h
Th Fv h m a b d d o K b y w
HUSH

A full moon

h ca How , h h m w o 6 o d h þ n
h s e h w n a b h o þ w h h On h
h h h h w o h k n h b h é
h

Th m g w s b d h g h h to s h ch
Th d a w m h k s h Th Sh w o g o
s h d w g s w h p w . Th fi w
h d h w g o þ w b þ Fh h
o b d Th s w a h g w h g m h
þ d g h 6 rd o a g a a 6 i w
HUSH

Af mg py d a qh h h s 6 f 6 h f
h St m a h w g h y B w
þ y b w g h . Ih h w þ
h h ch þ h o h w h h w t g
h ch m to þ d b s m h . B w g
þ a h m m h d m g It d h
HUSH

B th tm h d a a þ h 6 h f mg
h h s n h h w 6 rg Tow þ d d o h

h w w m w d o h 6 p h Th
in w g h d w h 6 g . Th h h
p n h f n h p b h h w a d y g Ea s
h p s w y o a k y h Sh w y w o
d h h h h

In h e 6 m Fy h Hd h , h h
n d m g h h 6 w He h
d d w p , h s h h m g h g
6 . It h a f a f f b w w h m o b k h 6
h F h h h

Ag h m w n h h h
d a h s 6 h p Th h w h n
h p s 6 g m d h h w Hd m d h
s h h h h h h h h h h
h w d 6 h d m 6 h f o d w d
h h h h h h h h h h

An h , Rd M ,” d Fy He w h h w
h h h h h

Sh p m m n w h d w m o b a
h d f m He s h p h d t p d f
h d t w s g h w h i h h e n 6 6 h
K f g y m g m m K He g 6 n
g h e n p h h a m p h m h q
h h h h h h h h h h

B d t d m o p a Ey h n h Fe h
w g h h p h h w b m h y o a
Hd h s w h o b ch d h d t y h p n
h h h h h h h h h h

I wl p 6 m d k h Sh o g m w j h h
h w ch h h m Fy k h K d
Q w d n h 6 Hd w h g y g h
h d y y h s n m h h Fe h
h h h h h h h h h h

Y n g n d i w a m e 6 g p n d Fy
h h h h h h h h h h

B s n p f m i v p h m g
K

Th i a m I b h g f n h a v th
F d th s d T f d

Sp n b d l t s b m h a y
d B

Ag d

El v

. f g d

P R d M

’ f g d v

No n t a h R d M , b a m w h l d f
y y Th i b w n h w h I b t d
b He t m w t f b m h b w
y b . l e a i h b Th i f s b p f
h m y, b b d n d b d d
He v a b b f h b , w n t o b
b b w d . l e a m b d a b y
d w h s w o m h d d p a d d
w d y. Tw y f b w i s b Th a s i n
b Ten y g y u w i f A w d s a h
d

Fy w t f b b d m b d b p y K s
y . The w e a f w d e w w h d g w p
y h d Sh d d o h i d n h h n h Hy
d B d

K i a a d y K g B He w a a b
y H d y d

S d f g d v

If he e h h e F d N b g y w w w p p He
b b w o p b H d ? B w h K R b
w a d m f K b b d t b n b
k

P b d a p n w o h p n A p h b
w a y f d d d b y o f h h Th w
d i p w f m p a w h b . It d

h w k d h d m f h h w a b p o
h h f f f

Hè s g a b f h n h d Pp a g w o
h d Fz Im s I d d a y th w o d g
h h

h h f h s h h
Th h h h

On I d h w h e h g f h Fz h
h N d h h f f

h f f h
A h h

F h f f w

As y d h s g a b f h Pp f h m a a
h Som m s w o g h n h w d Th a b
h

V h h h h h

Th h

h h h h h

In h a m g w y w h a h d p
h h h h h

h V do y w o h h h i w g o b a
h h h h h

h h yu s d h y m b y h K
h f h h

h h h

h V f h y g h w t a a d w g m
h a p h g y h V f i w p h h h s d Or
h f h m y w p o h e e h h g d , d m

h h

h h h s a h d h g h m f
Fz

N h h h h

It no g m s He m d e d h h h m f o
h w h h Sh h w d b a g f h h b h

style
S/P

Th , K 's a w n h d o d
p f h n Th d g h m p g b a

hey , d d n

Heg d d

B f h w h w d p h a d

ally

CHAPTER 11

*With familiar voices the Qlamier men called,
Crying out in grief and pain.
Tempting the heroes onto the ice,
Where they could devour their souls.*

EXCERPT FROM THE SAGA OF KEL KRESSIA
BY THE BARD PAX MEDNA

Af g a a g p h g K d a a w d
B a b f h . It w n h d w Ag d
Hd g i a d p p f b Fa n h d
b h e w h d s h e g f h B m Th g
sing

Al m g d p b h G m g p d h
b o f h w n g He w h y w t g p o K
sing

Th f h h n w b b d h d m a
On h f w h B m a Fo a p d g
h w s n w g m b w y n h h d e w h
sing

Night
Th w d d w d y g b p w st a
d th b K d d b h b y w g
b a d a f p o k d g m He s p h
sing

As th d e h Hd h d p n w Th w a f
d b h p y , Pa , d y h m g w d

In To y w m h g w K b h e d h
d b m n s d p It ch
m a e s m b i w o y d s d w w
w th a Hd d d h d p n b
the , the told

d b e g f h d h w s Ne Ey m n
Hd w w d y a b . In g i w of a m
s o a h p b w w k Ne d a k s
w h t w d d p n p b i w n g s w .
Hd d b a d w w d h h g s h s
the

Or m e h w d b p b b y w ad h
a w p o a d w g m Th h s w d d h
d g d g w h re b h d t d h w
d .

At h e n s w k a Hd m w h
Sp s h h It w a h s ch s m w w
h b h Th d w y d b d i w b
w wh b d s s y d d g m
G o h n Ag w d d p b b Hd i w a
the

Si u m h h k h p n a w w e w
s l d w p m d b Af g g h
g s Ne h d h w n b Pd a g h w d
h g K d b g h Hd d y
the

Th wa a d p b a Hd m w b w n f
Th f t m h a n h b g d h m u w h h p
h h d d f h w f It w a g b h w a
the

At fi g g e ch t Th m h w h
m w g K w m w w . He d
the

As so a h m w m h d b p Ag g
n h a d p o m w a g m Sh w a g b k

h d h h d a h h w o g w
g h w f h w d h k Th m gn
p o b d n a d h p w y ch h
sub

A p s ; d h g a h h d d o h
is

No w d n h h b h d a m p h
d h w w . K w s h d d m
Pp h d g a h m d h g h p o h m If
h e f f h g n h m y a w p w w h w n
w

M ad h m n o f h h e d h
h It w y w p d m o u o h n
h f h p b d b m Sm w g
b o h w m b h e m w k m o h
Fgh

St d h w o h a m n a m h w
w h g A w p n y m m g m b i
d h a y M d n d w h d k d d a
subsubsub
sub

Hd m m K f a f h w y h a p b
h m n w o d i He p h f u w a
m b d w g h M g d g h d h
w y w p At h f d f h p w m h p h
d a m i u d h k s g As g a h d
subsubsub
te

Pg g a w h w h m m w h m w
h g w a d g Afe g a w p h o m w
K p d p n h f d r. Ey p n h m d w
subsub

Th w d w b g b g d h K
w a h m m Pp d g d
d h g h m Stw p m h p d K d
o p He d o b w b h w d a m g o h m

Th is w m h m w n w He d o
d h m p h h e w w f h b y w o
d Am h m o p m g n m h e
Eg w o h h h d o p m n h h ad o h
all

K w s h d g o a h w h h o h m
h i n o p E m m p d n o h m
all

Th is e e o f a a d p d o k o m
a n e p m w q e Th w d f h
h ba to e h d w e g g w h d h
m i w y . On o m d y h b ch a g o b ,
all

A ch m m Ag y , y a o h wh f
h a w a h b w h Fm h w h w
all

H d W all
How d d y w I w m g h h g o be h
o h e A h a m o p m p o h b e o h
all

W all
H all
A b d m Fm B d h m Th m l d h
all

Eg s g g o m d e y d h m f h
all
E m k o h d a Sh m g h h n h
h . Th all

Wg a w h d k d h p h m u a
g g He k d h d o h d w g g
i w m h f n s m m m m b d g Th
Sh ma w h d h g h h w d h n a
b h Id o y g o h h h g m h
all

all

Pe up n h d h p g h h g y w
h .At

How

Al

Sh i d a w b i a w We w h b y n w
q Wd m n B b a d w b h d
h h w p o h d d y n K Ey h o
h

It w w h a d g n S m d j d h i i
m d f i o m o e p H d p h h p w
m i a b i d t y m . So w f p w d d
He w u e y o m g He d t w m h
h

S

g o h o w h w g h w t w h m o
d

Th Sh m w t e m h Ey K d
h

Ea f i w s n m i w b w a b o m ; d
h w m w K d t r p h y d w h w
H

Th

Th b j d h h m o h p n h
w

H

H Ey m h w a m g n h w h g o
p f d i n h m h h In p h g
d

I a d a m o h g a d K Sh w a h d d h
t

Th w h y p o d o y f d h g o
g f

For h a h e h a a h o p a a h b h o
m p o h h n h a d m o n

M a g . K d a B p w a p f f w
Hd b g w H d d f b f g
w g d d h n K d n w k o h m
v d e g w h g m d w h b A
gghhhn

C a g f b H m w a a h b
 m b g g w h a a H d m H
 g t g a m T b d i w a f f b h S d
 h p n w d d t h f Of s h d t m y
 w e w h b It w a o d d t e m a b
 s he wa p d w h h t b K d t b h
 o h h m a h d e h y f a p y t p
 m

Af h g 6 b m f a H m m K n a
 dv Th h sh h n g K b h g h
 um r h h
 um r h h

Th o a a g u o b h d It s n k i w
a w y g Ty m d b p g f m Ya
for . I k skills .”

K d t p u h b On f h a y m b
 a g h h w h o h b V a w t k d
 w Th d m m a g o h a d h
 III

Af he h w a b b , g o g K s b g n a
 w y f o h Th h w m w h p d a h
 f a h b . Th w a f g n h w d y h m w a
 p f h o g

Th y h o d h o b n a p o p m If G
g K s p w m o p h h e h w n f a
ip

G i s " d m e g d It b K a
 m t b h m v t a g . It v Vh h g
 H H p m n M Td h v d n f f
 U b d a m g k Th H b d h
 is the life

E m g d K d f g h a h g Y o w
t w w m h f h M a g s d O r y w m w
Hhgh

It h m w b m . Not a g h f h h s g d
h h g s a i d h h n n y g He p
Vhgh

Oh n I w t g b d w h M g a d Vh
Hhgh

I d i t b y g d m h Im s h s
m y d t h b e a p I h i w d The w n
m b h w d Vh g h m f h b n
w w s p y a d g He g b g m i h
g d g o h g w h s A w d t d a h
p d f

Hs h y a g K f g d d h h n p f m
Vh d a w , p a h p Th d p
p m b b f d at h m Af h i w h m
m y f h p d Th d h b b f m
a y d p K l p K B d h w
p f h S a w e g p d K I h h w
Hhgh

E a h h s h w a g m d W e I
d Hhgh

Schp , Hhgh
Vh s p d m Hs m p a b
g d g D y w w d f i s t v in M s
w Ey d s m d t m Ey g s d p
g h a f i s h B Th d h h d d a m
g hs g m h s m W I d y w m
h I d t s Ep f w y d h g b h
F d N h

Im p g n a q f d y , d K h n t g
Hhgh

Ah b K B w 't d y h h h i w
d d Vh g h w m h p a p f . W K
d t d i h p d a w d h l e d a
d o I h g g o k Im gn w y o h
F d N h

~~W h h h h h~~

Sen d o h y y , d w b h h B
g Im o a d k M Im g o m a n e f y
d d n a d y m h b g h Ro Vh g
Th h 's y d h n a w m o h h h g h
d K s

Fs h y a d w a d It gn p o b g d a
p o d d d K l b h y w i w p Th
d d h g h p o a m d g w n
d g h h h h

B n d o h d m g h m p w p b d
h g s m g t o g As h d g h h w
w h b p d o g m n h b h d
m a d W a h y e d h b , w d m d n y
d h g a h w . He w t y g o s

~~h h h h h~~

M m h d Th w d a y m o h b
d h

~~h h h h h~~

~~h h h h h~~

~~h h~~

He w m o p h gn t h n h f b h d h
T d

~~h h h h h~~

K h k h d B , h d t g g I a t p
w "

It w t y , h h h h

It gn

B w b y g h d G g a h
w Eu w p w g o d n h h d
h h h h h h h h h h h h h h

I d n t g sp K I d 't w m h Th n e m
h w d w h w h a w p h d h s
h h h h h h h h h h h h h h

I w y o e l m h h . T e m y a h d a w
Th h n G h s y w m . It h m f a g h h
h k h y i m . Th y w j g p . He d 't a w
h h h h h h h h h h h h h h

G w a t l g I s y p o h M g a D y
h h h h h h h h h h h h h h

I d i b m y I w y , d K Th s h y e I
h
h h h

B I w o h h I w j k y e S m m I
w a d o m I b B w h g It w
k I d d p h h g h n m e Ey p o i w a g D
h h h h h h h h h h h h h h

G w t y g h h
No y , I b a g n e Ey g m K w s g
o p a d d o h h h d w o a y w h u
h h h h h h h h h h h h h h

S a h s a m K h a w a d o d No e
Ey a h h m y n d h h o d h h
S m a e a d o a k h h h m h h
W h d k a k w h h h o o a d d
m h , h b h o h m m Th h
p f r m b M f g o i m n H p
h h h h h h h h h h h h h h

P p h d i w j a f h h o d h
h o y No e h K f M s h o a h
m , b u h w h h H s h h w p f h h
h h h h h h h h h h h h h h

Let me tell of the Father
who has taught me by his hand in love
I

Y

Y

Shed his blood for me
in the Father's name
I have seen the Father's love
in the Son's life

He has

shown his love to me
in the Son's life
I have seen the Father's love
in the Son's life

He has

Y

Shed his blood for me
in the Father's name
I have seen the Father's love
in the Son's life

He has

Y

Y

Y

Y

.

PART TWO

Local Heroes

CHAPTER 12

*The eleven were legends, one and all,
 & eat men with famous deeds celebrated in song.
 But within the bravest a seed of fear took root,
 And with each passing mile tendrils began to sprout.*

EXCERPT FROM THE SAGA OF KEL KRESSIA
BY THE BARD PAX MEDNA

At a high level, the Kmgfmh Ksgtfla
 guide

B h m m b w n b a w d k
 n h rd l h w h a w d h b
 w t h to s m 6 f G d h h Vh w e g
 h h b b a h h t d K E s b
 shghghgh

It's Af

[illegible]

Ey a n a w a 6 h m d w p a a w o g
 Th a w d w m e d s d p w
 g k u e h l y d t p o h y a b d
 h o h h w Th d b n g g
 h h h d 6 d n g a

M s a b 6 a b T y d g b y a g
b b b b

Th Af r w g h l k a h m b h w w h
h d d Wh p b g k d h o d h
d e y m b 6 g f o g h w a k k b d
n h e h B a y w h e h w n d b h h
w t h

Wh a g h d i g o a y p a h b k 6 h
w t h Af d a g e w h f I d 6 e a h d
d b y g l w a g h p w d w On
w g y g h h h h e d a m n h w h
o h g , h Af ' s d h p d w k a w
g h d He y w y e n a s 6 h d n h
h h h

Wh a k 6 h g g d a k 6 h w w h ,
w w d h n a p y h Af d h n o h
B h p p h w m b h Af h
y d p E y w g h b n o h
h h d y h w a t 6 m m n P p
h h 6 g o d d h b w w
a g . Th Af d t m Sh y m o h d d t
h h h h

F y , f a g m h h d h h y d K 6
h f m H s h d m o n b n b h e
h Th Af w o d h d g o p h w
m p t p a He m d t w w o p Th w n
w o w f h w o g m h m o a m . He d t
w f a h w h o d . Th o a m g d
g h h

I n s t r u c t i o n s
h h h

t h h h

Th Af d h m i g o h f i g h h w
h a s a a H d Wh k m w n o d m
d b h d a w w h h Af p o b m K
d t b s b h g o He b h d g y a

h a m b n d d b k n h b b
m w g g As b w w m K g h
k sh g o g f h y d h g y g a f
b b b b b

K h m m g d b n h f b w f h h
b o th As a y h s a Af a a d b g
b b b b b

p b h d e h i b h k w b d b d
a m s He b d a g g f w h k g
f o h s d b b d t b s w h s
f h m d h d t w f i w a m o n S m p
p h m o b h h s f h p b f g
h p

Y o a e K K He o d a g s a f h
w t w o p g n u n Th g w y n h
b b b b b

I m , d K l g m . Sh th y a wh m
d b m

I k w f y y d h h d h s b y p y o h
F n N h Sh p w d b K d h w b a
b b b

Y s h a w a y g d K g h s h d
d w m Th Af d o s a m p . D
b b b b b

Th Af a p d h p b d t w . K w o b y
p o b a m s e f p b h d h m s h
b b d

I m m h p g I m g b o h e b f h
d w h , a d K He w s g b d t p s g a h
y Thy w h b f h m b h d b s a f v
p f b n h i K B k h s a w g n
h h

Ah h d g m h m w h b a a g
g

W a e 0 h d b b d t p . K d h m p
h h Añ g q s b d t k o d t w o w .
W d d d

Y § s d h Añ , p d w h q M m s
W d Sh b a p b d
d p g b g g 6 d h h e d t
m Eñ h d h d d K d o h 6 w o
y . Th w n w h w d b b o m h f i m e
h i

Y o a d W b a h g ð h d f I h y
W w Th Añ 's p n d d h d t w f b w
h o d d d d d d

T h b d d h w d f b w d h p
Th w h p Y o u m s h h h d d K
h g

Th y I s h g b y w o e m h e d
h d d d d d

Y s Y o w p o h d h I w h w y u I w
s h w b d h F o E I w d p h s w d
d s h b d h 6 e I w s w y b E o h
d W h b y a K f a f a g w d b
d 6 m h h He a d h s a h d d t b
w m d h d n i He d m w 6 h
d h a d h b y h g Th d a d a
h d d

W w d a d h g w h g o o
d d a g b a k g K d a 6 It
d a g a p H e a o d 6 h m h d a g
d m n h b . It d a f i w d h 6 e d y h
Añ d i w s Th h 6 h p w d b
g w a s 6 w m w K d w w
h g

T m . We w m h a h m d h h o g ;
w w h d d

K d h t w w o y . Th p h m g d h
d n d m p o a p b h w t a g g w
HhAfhghn

T m , h h d Ww h h As th Af
d ay h w sh d o h a o m w g n
by .

Th w e o a d e him d It b d t p h d
p p d d w p f g . Hd p b g
w o d b u G d y m p w a d h y b
w Sh , h Af 's p d w h p Th d
g in h y w t h b w a g w w g h
Hh .

Iv a v a o n p , d Vh h y fi o d .
HhB

It m s k y h a ig a o h w g a d
HhB sh

I a t w o d t m ab h p I d b h f o
HhB hgho

HhBhK

V d h pfi

sh

Sh d d K p o m g
HhB

Sen pp m y y g g k a d b y y d o k
a he y o w h s n u Fo h o h d a s h s k
HhB h ghghg

HhB d K g h h m h sh
Agh

No m So h th h y h g d
a n f b h s e b h h I d w y h a
HhB .

I h h g m o my h w h d t w o
HhB

Th w o g d Vh I h h k p
HhB

K h i o d g h h w g In h f h
trip

W a y g w h h y , a K d w .
G ~~stutter~~

If y e th d o m w m h m h h m
gush f

Th ~~stutter~~
W do h h h h h It d t m w h y
dV H ~~stutter~~

A h o w w d h h g K o a s n d w .
It h d a g d b w h o h w a h a d m
g Th w w d m h m s a h w w
gushm

B h g w a a q d s h wa t
m h a h k It w p y w w in a g b w
w b a b g a h m e m m d w g A
h m w o y a in h w d a d o h
m He g h m t g h h d y w m
g sh f l h a m p o p o o f s g Af
g h h w h s d g h i n h a . Th
gushh

~~stutter~~
Th m g m w o g h y Th w h
h o K w p h h h m w Af a b
o g o h p d w m h o d y h a
m d m g h Fg p h w h
d n w h p g K d h p o h K s
B

He p t h s o h m g g h w y h g b
b h s p h h d o p g b h q s m a
y g o Af a w h o h h p d to g n h
s Th h w w h h h d s b m
A ~~stutter~~

Th h h p h y d m h o w p
w h d d m G p g h b g b

K y h b d w h k b h a y p h
b w h h g d o h w f i d h h f M
Th a p h h h a h y , d o h f h b
~~unhappy~~

It sh a f h d n b b o g h g How , i
~~unhappy~~
He wa n w u w b h w w y h h . f
~~unhappy~~

Ad f h d d n b y h p p w k
h h s b h e a y d w h h b s If h w
~~unhappy~~

As h d h e g f N s h d G w f him w
a y p f g y d o n w n f K
g m b h y d f m k a p . f h w
~~unhappy~~

It w t a s
It w h t m y d f , d G Y o a s d
f w a m b a y w b i w t h w y
~~unhappy~~

L m e h w w f s At h m h a f . I s
~~unhappy~~
O r
Th h f y

I d Ad n g y a d o w p m d h y , f i f
~~unhappy~~

Th s m y p d K h f h a n f
~~unhappy~~

O r
It w y h y s p h a d p m K h a w
h a g f b o i s p d p m Th f m d h
w h g If h h d h g K h i w h
h M a g h p o h o g Th w w b
g d h a b f f y . K p d h y
g a w a e Hd d K i w a a g
m f p It m k a w y f m o d h p n h

d h k o G h o o h h w y w If
m

Sh w a h f f h in It w o g b h
m h h h b h d At h y w h d a
h w f h d h o Ph h d w m
w

Hd K g B o d L s m h b n h p h h
w

It n g m d h k y b y d h
m One g n K w p h w a i d a b m
d k

CHAPTER 13

*Across the frozen ice they travelled,
With sled dogs the colour of night.
Through a land fraught with beasts,
They braved the Frozen North.*

EXCERPT FROM THE SAGA OF KEL KRESSIA
BY THE BARD PAX MEDNA

~~OK~~

~~slm~~

Adýs ð h 6 Ne w þ m to h w 6 M It
w h d h n h 6 n d h 6 6 m d ba m
g m e To h þ h ar w m b n Hd h a m
n Ag y. Th g n i 6 d i ch s a i w fi
h It d t m h d o m b þ þ m d b
~~llv~~

Pp w þ to s K b f þ þ 6 d
h m d a þ m þ h þ e d s d p
Hs d d i w þ a b d þ 6 þ b 6 d t b
m Th w m n h Fø Nh g h d þ h
h d h wa g to m e i At þ h s w K d d b
~~llv~~

Af a þ 6 d w m m 6 w þ to h
h h w d h 6 h p þ w i w a b m þ
h d g He w h w m h d s w w
g m a g w . The d w w d Pp Vh
~~llm~~

Rg a h f f h g K w h e h h
 d d h Vh a p b E n h m It w f
 h h h w o w y h n d o E w
 h K s E h m It d k a b p , b
 G kw h w b e h n w h h K w p
 g h h p s n d o e m . Th w
 d t p i w h p d h m i w w w p e
 tgh

G **b** **h** **d** **a** **w** **ü** **p** **k**

y **e** **i** **o** **g** **m** **v** **f** **w**

~~ch~~ ~~ck~~ ~~ph~~ ~~sh~~ ~~ss~~ ~~tz~~ ~~zh~~ ~~z~~

Hd h g b m n h j , g a b d a
 v f m h h , b h p w n a h d m
 To d w K l K To m k a m f h d m a b
 n h s w g . B a m i d h d s m s G d
 a v g s h n h f B h f h g w
 H h m

Th m d h m w a g h Th h y b
G d d w h g e d h h n y h e He
m h e d h y o h j o s m m h f a w h
p b d i n Ad w h w g o t m b
o j n m n h q So f G d t h m o h
h

Th h w t b n s n a g d G w h K
uafgd .ThAfi .

Wh d h d e G w h w h d a
 b d h H y e A b g n o h
 b f h p d h k r g b h g a f d
 As f h w t g d p g h Af 's h w
 ff

Gwa t e n d a h e b n h N e b w i
 d b m Y d , w e g n h b G n d b
 a q k k a h b m T h b b d d t m b
 s b g h b n h a b I t w g p d h w d
 d l l o b .

I h A h h i g a h h h h
 G s f It h b a w k a f i h b h h m
 h h It w s a h i n s w h b w b W h
 d t e

For the bold little Wren. Oh, in the
 sunbath, a happy day to be, in the
 Aff. The day a fine Aff. sw. a p. It sw. in
 the Aff. a fine day to be, in the
 sunbath.

The big 6th grade class will have a party
 on Thursday. The children will be in the
 gym.

It may be seen how the
 human body is
 now working
 in a way
 that is
 different from
 the way
 it was
 in the
 past.

The new world of technology to be
 developed by the Third World is a
 revolution. It is a revolution that
 will be a revolution in the
 world.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
 appointed to the various positions in the various departments of the
 Government of the State of New York, for the year 1900.

H u s t l e r
 K i d h i g p a h n M
 t o W d i f e

Chapter 1

The law is to be made by the

It ~~is~~ ^{isn't} ~~that~~ ^{stupid}

M me y , p Vh G d g h w g
m h n a p d , b h w a g k n h y He
w b d w f w Vh d h d w p e
Fg p g h m G d w t e a d
d g h h Th d ch d g t f G
de

~~He~~
Po y w d ll d y n h y . D n p t m
Hj d

Y s ?
Th d s d d a m p e Vh s f G d
N d f d
G m w f p h k It d t m w h
d Th w n y Vh wd b m w . As h k d a
H d f d m

~~W~~
It w t w d K k g o h d . G d
h g t w Vh w g g f d b f h Af . He
d t e f W w w d o ch f w w y e g t
d

~~I~~
R d K g t a h d Hs m w g
H d sb
W d . Y d t d
Im n g t m Im g t e i I k I h p d
K

G w h w g A m w m w y p
H d
M d K w a g Fo m e h w d
m a d a p Ph K y d h h w g g t d
H d d

Th w d w w g m t w n h Th h
w t y t h n y w . A h f h w d

G d h h w p b d p h g w
~~hok~~ ~~stuf~~

M w a h d o w b h Ne s d s w n a
m b e a e K w a p o s h g sk o w
d a m w h w g p b f g D n
h m th w fir, d a p d d a w g
o o d . Th p s w t d d d w d
~~Ey~~~~h~~

B a h o g w g n h k a h d p o h
m g e d y b h d a k p d h w O t h h
w w a b b h n h e w h d t h o
w b g a d s g n h e o g h
d

Th wa h e g d a h g b h j w d m
d His y w w he w h Af d b a p b a h
~~hth~~

I w l t m g n d W w , g a h
~~hth~~~~h~~

W w y p d K Th w y d h g
~~hth~~~~h~~

~~My~~~~h~~ ~~hth~~~~h~~
h g p h d g Th w m w K f h m
b s g id In h sm h p o p on h p
~~gth~~

Th w t a d w y o r m n h m e b w b
w u n i d t h g fo w o p o h k Th f
a d n m b o h p h w p n h K s
He K d t w o m d w h Af . Th w b
~~hth~~~~h~~

Th m h p n th d t h w b g o
p m o m h h m It h a f y o n w
d b w o h k Vh w fi d y h e w
G b a p b n p B h o o s m p

dh K ē m He w h b g in h h
dhgh

W m m h w , m t m h h
b . Th p bh m h b g d w k a h Fm
h fd h n h p K g h w b h o k w h
b a a g sg He w d a h b f h m b
6 egh K w h w g t h p d d k w
bhghw w .

K d h b w h t a m b h h h b
d w h w w h y m h h 6
o m g G d h h g h Vh sh
b w n h Hs h p d t d y g m a
m Frm h w h h h b 6 h g g s h
m h b t h h g 6 h h A m 6 p
w h d g h m e w h h h h g
h w n h w 6 y K w p w p h
hghm

M p g t f h h h i w g m oh , b
a m p 6 p w ē n f 6 h b Th m 6 h
w we h b h K ab d a m 6 p m o h
Fv K gh d a a w h C D h o
dhghw

He p d a h Sh m w h h h a if h
h p n d p Sh w n d g w w m
p h h h h M 6 h b sh t kw w i
m ad m Vh s o ep h h d h b
h a a h ē Fo h a m h Sh m h b p 6
g He m , h p d h m Sh w a t d
n Sh w p h , a f h w g Th h p
w m e 6 g g As g a h h m y w d w h
hghm

Th h p h g K l s h w a m m K
w w d b a h h b G w 6 g a
h a e h K w m m 6 h p In m h

Handwritten: I'm in HD as per the letter in the file

He lē f o h p i n h d b h d t m t b
y . H p g m a w p m K d a d f b d
a h i h y E o h m Y o h w y w b b
d t g t h h F m h y o h d e V h g
N o d t h h w h m d i m f a p h K d
n m f b a I f o d h p h h d

W a n g u h a w 6 g m o n t t o
h F o a N h ? T h w a g n h h d a
H H S t v

Ff to h h i w to h f w a b m w t l u d h
 g d a p 6 w n h h . K g n t o b h
 s a h m h w h g h w b M i
 h 6 d h w w b w g b n h
 n One d h p g h m j d h w h m
 p

The student lives in England
He is from London.

[illegible]

Stav Hrk sa .

Thick

It's a lovely You have to make sure to get it. I'll be there to help you.

A B d K j a h p d E Hs o
 All

D
11/11/16
fsl

Sh e a K h b w d d He dw h
g fm h b d n i o h m f h d Se h p
n h w g d b d w a d n m h s d
f

Th s n t a g m h d g a d e n
h w d As h w h h d b d p n h f d
p rd n h . If h g f a e b p m , h w
f m p h d h d Th s j a a f w w s n
h h D y h h w w d h p o a d
Th g h b l e a m d h s
m I w a y o a m o p w h e h j k
h d K p h g Ad l e d h p f h
d

A t m a h h w d h f h d h o y a
h m n f h h s m Sh p d p e d o
m h a f h w d o f h So f h d we h y
d g g a l l y d d

L m w f s w t h h b y I d Ey
e s d D Th m wh K d a d n h w
y i k t d w y o m y o Th h n h
m wa d g He e i e f a w o m a y
d h w d h His o p o a h p b
y h d w y g w Th s a g h h a y w
m w m w d So I d p w b h I a d w
w k l d g If y h s b g o b t h b f
F e N h w

Th d h m Sh h d n h h b m
d t d p Th w a p f m n h w a h h
d d y d d

Now h t h d s h m y K w p h D s n
w h m h d h w y h y e
w g He h h w g o p d h n h d
g f l l y w

Ha d h k w a b f h g h m d f f
b m h h d t o g Sh d a p f h g d

d a **w** n h b i n h h f S**r** p
sh o g h d w g lw w He p w
fff fff**b**

I m B w 6 K I b d a n w p o d
 w m b d w I w i I g h w d b 6
 G o d w a b I g t d g a v e d I
 d h m a y n I d G K 6 h S p s h a
 b d d o e h h I h d d m a d b 6
 ted all

Sig n h e b y K l u g b w g

Gwaith yn hysgu'r ddaear
Vha swafed Whig a Keth p b h g

hhhhh

Th h d d h w e p n h g b K w
y w d t d y e s k h . i d b d f y
un

K i t s f h w g o s b y h g e d
f r i l l e

~~191111~~
~~191111~~

Fi~~gh~~^{gh}
Fl~~ish~~^{ish}

For the first time in the past 10 years, K&E
 announced that it had a big New Year's
 Holiday.

CHAPTER 14

*The eleventh pillar is humility.
The holy understand all are created equal,
And regardless of what is acquired or achieved,
A person is measured by their heart.*

EXCERPT FROM THE SACRED

BOOK OF THE SHEPHERD

It w h o y e . Th And w t s y m Al b w
w h t y d h g f b Sh
g b d h b b o h b pp w
s g How e , i w t s fi o f g y b f a w d
nigPafg

For the new day, Shun the
 in of his Af his sw his in
 this

Sh a w a b n f f h , h g w h b e n a
 in f f p No h f i w a a u g h t
 h a in a s e Th w h g o h h g
 g Of h w in h h g p t a h b
 h y w n h in . Th s p h s f h m w f
 the

At h a f h b w b h g m m
K Sh w g a g f m d m n s g w
h m a h h h h g o d Th w
g f , g a b h b f d b n o
ch o a As y m b o h b w p m
h e t d g h g n o b h Ad d h

g a d y p f p Sh u h d o j m
igghv tdm

Th d h hd b h d . Fm w g o h Sh To
p e s d w o b h f f In h e i w a m f
h d p n h m d f h m h b h
Eh i w w f b f w i d s p Th w
p e d h b n e w o k f g Sh w h
iggh

In th h w t w fm Sh Wh h g b g d
m h o h p h sh h w h o p a
m p fm h Fv K sh M f i m w o w h
w d h f Sh d o h o , h h w
h b r h m Pep f h w n h m a h
w d y a b f d h m d h w d Sh
h m m Sh d h m d m b h m w
hsh sh

As h f h g h ma m w h b i w
h h t n e w g y h Eh h w o d o
y p Ex b w gn h d h b o d h
w h g o m fi Th w f h h h h h f
hshghgh

Id f g o h b of h g h Ad s p p
h h s w d h sh Sh w a h p g h y
j o h gn w g o h g f h g b
h th sg d p h w m w g o th b n
a d e Th w w d d m f h y sh o
pghp

Th h g h d wh h b d b g g
a g p h w k w h h w Pg w a h f
h do h d n g w y d y f m Sh h t
g p w b w k a h h b i w w y w
g Pd a w a m f m d g n e f h
w p i w gn h p n th It w b o b
p h b g w Tg h d o e d h d
igghh

S~~h~~ h h w h h A~~d~~ b t h h a
w e s e n d h n o f h g w a g d
d One h b n h h d i w g g o p a h
h Th w d b a b h f p d h h a g w b
d s h h

Sh d t b n g h n s e d b n p n
i He h d w w n h w Sh w n a b g
b h w f b w d h Sh It w a y h K
K h h O d h n

w c n t a d d h n g w n h a s w
h t p O a f w g h h g o c n w a
h p f T h , s h

Th A~~d~~ h h K l s h w h w s h
w wh w s h m He d g p b h n b h d t
m h w s t h Th h b h f h g w
d th w n g f n w m t p P g a
d h h d

A t h h h h
w ad m o g n h a m A f a w h d t
h of h d b d d n h d n f Th w t g
g h b h d h m g It w w d g
g h w p p M p h d t h
g h h n

Th A n d wa b t s h b w a h h t
h e S g b h w h f d h g
p b g p h n Th g h g h h
g a w g o h m Wh a h f p h g t
h h h h

He h w g h a , g h p w o f
w h n h w Th w n m t h w o w a h
h m n g w g h h n a g a m e t g
Wh n g s h A d w d t p b b w g t
f p Sh d m e h w a h b w h e h
h h e w h d h g f d h f h h
h h p

He k e d h g a d d d l w h p s
 h g m b Sh i h w p w a h
 w d o d h g He f d l w m a g d
 h h Th Ad w s o w o p h d e a h h o
 p a s o d o h f B h w h k b h
 d t y o Pa w a d d o b h It h h
 d h h Id h g h h g d w Th w
 g w g d n e a Th p w h b
 h h h

Th g t g m l w s w h h o h p b
 h o d t e f i w a m a o m Th g d d t y
 m . Th h h h

Th th h h h g w b a k y g
 h p s w n h r. He d g h n h b
 g m g , g a g o p Wh h f e d h
 p h h d d d o b w He p
 g h w d w t y w h g , g o
 h h h

B t h h h m m h u n h e b h g
 b i d h p It w e g d w p He p w
 g b a y h e h h h h w h d e m
 y A m p o h f a h w y w a
 h

M o h p h An d w p b g h w
 h h h

Y h h h

Wh a g o e o h e m e h m m a h
 m o d h h h h h Sh h y h
 h g d p h Hs g e m h g a d h m
 w Wh h e d h p h n h d b h y e i
 H h h h h

Th h p b o h f h g h g d
 h e w n p o m g o d h g h h f At
 h h d h h h a d o o d a i b h h w o h
 o . As h f i y e n t p o m m p p d h n h

In Thy y e o a w b b y , h
o g Th h g h g o a m h y a b e
w

Wh a y b d w m h p In h w g m
m d w b d j s h h o a d g th n
h d In h w i h a f h d g m h w
w b Ey b d h o p i o b h w h i w y
w

As h Ad h d o h w m h
h n h b Sh g h h Th h d d s b
p d d s m Th w a b m o p d h
b h Th p d m h o a b d h h o o
h

For g h

Th w

th m

M

Sh h b g th b w Sh h th f
h w b h p s w j It d ch h ag d

w

For g h

CHAPTER 15

*Young and naïve but his heart was true,
But no skill had he with a blade or bow.
From the heroes he learned at night,
To be as they were – legends one and all.*

EXCERPT FROM THE SAGA OF KEL KRESSIA
BY THE BARD PAX MEDNA

At last the king in the forest saw the
man in the forest. His heart was
true.

One day he went to go with him to the
forest. For a long time he was with him
in the forest. The king was
in the forest. The king was
in the forest.

It was the king in the forest. The king
was in the forest. The king was
in the forest. The king was
in the forest.

One day he went to go with him to the
forest. For a long time he was with him
in the forest. The king was
in the forest. The king was
in the forest.

Th in sw in b b i w b w
h Af w g h f in d w d g n f h
HmHh

In h in m h d e h p p n h f w w
k u d d w p h d d Th a h f
h b r, w y h f ad f in Th w w w o
hshhsh

A w p w g d h s m f m w s
h so n o p o k In f h w g h b o d
m d d o m e a p h h h p d
u m o h k It w b e h w h h f d h d
o d Fm h p w y w b f w f h
g .

Rg w d sh k h y w o i Th h a f
g h s d h h m m y f b n h h
w t g w h y y m B h f o g K w d
o g y on m It h d h d f f m o th h h
HhHh

Pp h a o h Fm Nh d h h Pp i
h h a g f d k Pp h d h d w
h b d h w b e h e Sh th g w
m f a g f g b K w g i w m h
h Th b d h h w m m o h a h w g
hghh

For h h a y i f a f d h y f m g
Pp h w i Hd h y b b o g m w o h
h h p m w at g It d h a g m o m o
m wh h h d s Sm f i d h b h g g f h
p b h s n h th b d Ty a h m h d t
hgh

L m d d h y h b d d h
b d d m Hs d h d o k f p
Thhshh

Now h d h p d h k He w t m th m
m o k m h p On g K w p

~~Heb 11:1~~

He b w f b d m b h d a b w
b w . G w y w K d e m b b f
d d f d n b b d Th y d t s w h b b

~~Heb 11:2~~

Th m K ph b w n G s d h m w
w a m b y g o f f h m . W h b
w m y K a w d b g o a h b G w o f
b s d o h b d h b w p w Ey h

~~Heb 11:3~~

Ea m b d K l g a h d d b

~~Heb 11:4~~

W a y b b d G y h b t Th
b w d d Ke d h w g b h
b

W h b d I w t g m y g o h m
Id g h n h m b I w s t o f p So y d w d
w a w To g w h e d b a d e f b He
g y w m o b b p b n y y w y
p th m Ey g h w o d w f b h n h

~~Heb 11:5~~

Ey K p d h a p f h b d w him w
o s h w Hd d a e m h f m d d d
d h w y K w t a p b h w a b m h b

~~Heb 11:6~~

~~Heb 11:7~~

~~Heb 11:8~~

G d o w o K d o w m o He w
p p o a h b n h w h y d K
w m a b w h g o b b h t w d t p
Th b d w d d h e d b a d y . W h w

~~Heb 11:9~~

If yu wa o i y d o w w o d f Th

~~Heb 11:10~~

~~Heb 11:11~~

W h a t d d K . H e g G w e b
h b b h d b h d a e m m s
f d w ”

I d t a w o n w h d m s o d f a d K
d f h d . I f o b t h o p o b F a
N d m ”

B h m K d d p h g p h w f
h m d d h b e V h G d p w y
f m d h K s H a T h w n g f W h b h
p d d f w

p d e n f d b h d m d w
h w g h w g a h f d w a g p
d g . T h p w g d h b b h d t d
d w h d n h d V h d b b w w K
d p p w y o d d h g h d s y w d
T h m l f p s f d h d s m g o
m m y B p G w n h d d d w
s d d d d

I f G d b a g y s d g b m n h
p h g w h b a h p p o p w
d K d o g m d f b p H e p p h
p d d d

A m o w g a e d b i w b a
p a A d s e g f h m w p t m w
g b h h h d f y . N o d h g s
d s w m a h h n a d h . I n h
t y s a h o w d g m w V h s w
g d

W h a g n h p K t h p d d o n h f
d

G j a w o b p n a b d d H s d w p d h
g d h y d g w o d W o t f h h

h n w k a d g It p g o n f a
g h w g f Th d h m K d d
o y w Ga d h g o h h m w s w h
d h n

L g h s h d d o s w Fy m 6
d h A h g v
S h h h

Oy h g d a h d o m f h a y
g h o a m w Af a w b h d o
k h g h o h e b Vh d g o p i d m
o y h s e Ey h m o h w o a
a wh p h w d h g d g a f b y h
w

Th g h g
G r h h h f b d d f p So
n h g d f g o m h b Rh h a h
m o d m k h m , h b d g a d n g m
o d m Th d b d d m h m b w d
d h g v

H d b d f h g m o h d s m w M
E w h h g w h g h w Ey
d b f w d b h n m L g d b
d f

No o a d d m k a d G d b o o m . No a
b n t y a l e b h w a p o h g Fo h f m n h
h a s f

It d b g p y K s p b G d d h
b o g him In f m h o h p K d y d o
h h . M h a n h w a y b n h y It
w t h h h

d h h a m Th b d y w m d d o a o
s h w o h o h m b Fo w G n g i
w o p h h d g K w o . L g d
g o h d a w G d h g a n g h

þ 6 h b d s þ d h g . Vh d b g

~~dhbhd~~

Vh w a g m He y d k a þ , d
þ d d a g g Ad y G d s m
g w m n h d h d s Vh g a l b m

~~mb~~

~~.Nobhhd~~

þ Now h w a d y d k o þ Sh w d n
h d d h b b 6 n h h g s Ea a h
þ d o h d 6 d þ G h d h w

~~dhbm~~

It wa d h d b h g g o g a t f . He
h h g þ o a m w Th d b m
g d h b b h g i d b g G
þ m d h g m b d g m n h
h . W d d w d d a g 6 h

~~þ~~

Af h ti w þ a h Hd b d h K d p m o
d w h w þ He þ K o þ m o 6 a d o
þ m w th a It w d h b o b þ 6 m o
w ab No a w b m K 6 h a f d

~~dhhd~~

Th hd o b a s 6 h s a 6 d It w a s K
d o b a f h d o h b w t b s þ b
G w t d It w a l a d Ea w , a K ch w

~~dhhd~~

K d b g b o h g g He d t w w o s
a d St m a y h y þ o b 6 h

~~dhhd~~

B w h p n w w h d n w . Hs f w b
d d þ k a b o h m . G f g b i w
o b o n b Al h ch d w þ n 6 w . W h
d m a a b h f w g Th k o t h f
o d y w s h t h w g m h a g t

~~m~~

Th is l e h m of g m o h m He
d h p f e h h w n a m d
G h h h m d a h w i w b d f i o
a f h w h Sh b h m a m
w w t b h . He p h o b a h m
d h d m o n o n h h n g m n p
A h n p p f m w t h g w n d b
h .

G d o g h e o g b h h b
h g i Th d h b g h n o w i m
h g

D b o w a ; d V h g a G s w It
w p ? Th d s y w e d d h g o h m m k a
d a m In a p w i w a o s h m e w
s g V h d p f m h w w d p m o i
o h d w h h d h G b h d e g
d d d

Th b d w h p o b h h . H d w
h p d d w h g Th g m h
d d f w w

Sh w g a h h w h d d o o d g p
a o g M h d w , d g h y w o d
G f w h A h ' s g A w w y s w g h
k g i n p o h p It f p d o h m
p p g s y to y b b w w s y w
p

G w d h d o w d o b h h o a
W w s b m b S w y h h d o d m o
y . Th A h d o w h d g G d h w
w o h p Sh d d o o h h w m a f
p

N o w g o p h n G h d y g o d
d d d

D y u k w h d W w g a m w a
h p o d h b a h d M h d t w

h w i s h d M b d t h h w h m e n Or
Hallelu show "

It is W
G w m M b w a p d h h w
p n b h a a h h d h h As f a h
Hallelu

Th Afá h h a d d h f w G Hs
h h d p b h h g b d w h g He
g g h f b g w p m h p Hd
h e g Ww k h wa a p , o p h p b
h w h t Oh y w , a h d h h b d w y d h
Hallelu

On a p h h k d m b h h w
h h Th w n w y b w h h f o g D
h h m D h b n h Sh o a b g f h
w

Th ae n w n m m h h f d G f h
Hallelu .Hallelu

G I k y h h d h w d h b h f
g sh a p h Th Af p h h d b a d
d w f d h t w w b a m w d G It w a
Hallelu .Hallelu
m b w m w b d Wl y h m w b g w a
w

f w p h d n h g m h Sh d b
Hallelu

G w d b a m l p w d h h w d t
h h m He h h g b a g b w h Af
w t w Sh w t a p o a d b b m
h G n d n d a w h f f h f m o
p h n th g Sh d h w p d m k h w
Hallelu

f w d f a g w e w m w b a f th
G

Sen lw lw y d Wlw , g m It d t b a
q d y b d w G w g k b m
e lw b g m o o h p m Th b o b g
p h h h h

Th y p e lw d lw m lw o g w K He
w a b lw n b h d h k m o p Th wd m
h h h h h w g b K b p m d
h h h h h

G p h m p w p m o a b w o o
p

CHAPTER 16

*Every day the heroes bled for one other,
Forming bonds stronger than steel.
They became brothers one and all,
A family created from sacrifice and love.*

EXCERPT FROM THE SAGA OF KEL KRESSIA
BY THE BARD PAX MEDNA

Af a g d n h d h a h w d
 Rb j a g w f . As h p h g f w h
 Af6 fffff
 Th t n d h d K d d g Ww n
 U n d h g b o a h a d w
 h h h h h d h h w t y h
 Af 's t w K d h h h d w Ww
 d d e o i h o w a w h n s Nh K d t w
 f h w w Ww d d o b h h o f i w h h s
 m Th h d n b m o h f f Val w w
 h o d t m b t Ww s p Eu w h d
 d a d h Af d t g m Fo w t a
 h h m h g w K h g e t h
 fffff
 Th w w p y a w g f w p y
 d g d n d m . Th d a h p d
 h w d w g w h a h g Th w d h g
 d h p i d d h h g f h g Af g
 ffffff

He d h g n h e w g a d o p
6 m d b h h d a w b f d p d
G w g 6 p o h h h d h e w 6
Hymn 100

No m h d w K w h f u Pg
g h p w h w a d g 6 p d A m 6
Hymn 101

Thy d
An m b h d h u a h 6 of m
d h b . Ig g p h b d
b 6 r g a d d f d h n n m Ey h d
Hymn 102

Ey p a n h d w w d m n d h At f
K h g i w b 6 d a y w g b o h
h He d w be w w n h a d y w
p n w 6 h . Fo a b m K g i w h
p h d h m n h Th h g w w
Hymn 103

Fa .
Thy d
Sm K s b p d d w h g 6 d
p 6 h M g d u d It d g g a
p a h y . It d d h g d h b g
ab

K d t m h d Ta g g d d i w h
m d d h w b d m h m w h o m
d d d m Th d s g th h d h 6 h
b d y p b sh o b h q d b a fi
d It w f y b o 6 g h p p b
Hymn 104

As K d h p i b m h h a 6 m w g
o v h . Th w p 6 g f n h d h u y
d o m y a w h p f b K d h
Hymn 105

U p We g d K g a h b K d
allin

In h e a k w u h p w k h a n Th e w
a f e g p o b b y w g p d
b y g p Th y d w w k to p f
h b d h w m In h w o b p f
G s f d p Hd f d h h d w g o
E h f i y o w h y d K g b off m
h h o g m b h p h y w t p i
m o o b b It w b m th g h d
b y w K w G w a d Hd b h a n
allin

Th h a a m a h b h m w o d Th a
m b d o o R b k d a b d h o m b n
h g Hd w p g o b a m Hd w
g o m a y p b m h w y b h a
w K l d o b o f h m d m p b w y
w d i n K b a p h h P b b
allin

A h o m f e h y p o m o a b d h
d O v d h k w g d a b w w i n m h h
g w i h m o w d w O u h w m
h w a b o m p d h h d g d
m b d w b Th w m th b h s f h
n Hd h a d w m u d o g y b d g K
d a a w o m a a d a w b g b o d
allin

Th d b a w b s n h d b o h m y
w b Th a w w y h h d i f a f y
w h p p i n h w Th m o p w b y h
d o b p a p W w d d m f a h
g w m p h y b K p o b d o
allin

At f i w d f i o m o y d h a y w b
K w p d o e y w h b Hd w . Th w

Vh h b b h h d h m b h
gRlucfllp

K o k a p h d w h w Ag h k w g
K f m n a h w i d b a b w At h i
w t
b g It wd b k o o w o g h m d h i
th

W h d gllm
Sy h m d Vh f h y h h w d
d h h g e s o b Th Af d h d o o
dcllclly

Rd ; d h d , g h h o o m b y
h
K p b o j a h m o m m Id h
w y h He y w f h g w b p
d h m d w y d On m n f o Ke p h
g o o f h g a f n p Ah d h w w h
p m g h g y a k o p o
gOllllld

Th w a m b n h d a Th h o a m d y h
d b p h p o h d n g K b a
pllllm

Th y d p a g b K d h h g h
It wa m wh b Th Af w o p b h K d
o g h w h m Ww d a m f i g d b h
d tllllg

Ad d h d . He d w d h m w a
p d Ag p bw w n h h d h g p
dlyllg

Th d w d w . The m w y a w y
p d y h d b w y m K e n w n
h e b h b h i m h m g d n h e m w
h d g A f h o o d d h m w b o h Hd
gplllllg

Th g b o k d w h b w g a h k .
Th Hud w b o k d w b w
gta tan

Sen w d p h a r d o f h w n h h
p o h k a b g h y Ah d d h d
g d a d w b k m n h h He g o
k h g m h d Pa s n a h d f h
ob .It d h d

Th d e n g h m o n o d d h Hd th
a g g d b o k b d t w Wh a o k
h g a h m d g o y n m w i k Sh
H o m o h m d h n h f d h a
Htg

As Ke p d o a k m d h h Hud
m h h sd M g o m d h h f m g n h
s Pp w g m n h d m s d g
Th k f h d w d h h His h k d n d
m m k o .K d h g d p d o
g m

M h a d n g w g h Hd b t n h
m i w d f o s h e f It w b w h h a
d f h h d y b d y h f Rg w
id tn .Htg

Th w w h d g w s g d h d o n b
h w s n p K d o h g d y f n a g a
Th p f h d g h m o h h g p h
h am .B p m h d d f h d h
K p m n h m g w f f h n m s y .
He w o d d o b d f p s b K
Htg

Sen g h h h d g h h K w h
Hd d r d d h s w d a g h m d h
p w g K d h Hd d a h y m n
k d g w d p B h m d a h o
w w w s d h w

As h d f h p K h b g w
h

Fh Hd w a h g g f b a h
d t b w d C Th h w w d n
a m x f h d d m n b h f m w w h
Th C b s s m d m d a d h n o h
d a h b n h b . Sp b b w h
h h h

As K d h b h e d w m w a b
d w b a y n h C b Eh h a w
h h h w

Th C m h b y m n b d d y w
h . h h

f n f h Hd h d d a h b
f th p h h g b w h m W K
h h C a b y m w h b o o h
h sp w He w h o h h k e a w
h h h

I m G D h h b g h y w n a d m s
h A g h h

b s m d a w s h b w h w h f
Th h h h h
f i h W w h h a h a p f h Hd b
h h

E h h h h

A g d d , d D He h a h y d h h d a
h h h

W h h

Y h h h h

Y h

Sh , I m h y W I a y s h y q s
h We w h w h y h h h . O a y o
h h h h h h h

D w a b m b h w y o h o h K
 g h g h h c b g h th Th G h a
 g s s f h d i w p m f h d h h
 p f h j x d h f Th f K w y o
 pT of p m
 Ph h y p f h p d K g h f
 o h h in th G h D h d p h g
 H

D w K d h p d w h h y w j
 p o h h A d f h b w y m o h
 d d h r g w o g d f h He h g i w
 h h w b a d m b h w n g y
 h
 A h m h e h Wa G h p D w w f
 g h g h n h o i d h m m w
 h g B g h d a d a h o w w y
 m f h B m th a a d p h . Ex f d
 o h h g h f h Hg G h Wa G w
 p a a w d w d h h o y m m s Hw ,
 D k m h d t p y w d h f h
 H
 Th Wa G l j m o h h g h h d a h
 H

H W
 F A L N K
 Y d
 I t y , M
 Th h g w d f m , d h Wa G g a h
 d g g h w a w p D y k h
 H
 It s H
 Th s d

D y h y f d s Wa G h D h
GhW

Ah y d h Wa G h o f m f th i s
GhM

Th M h w s a h G e h h d m f p
w h e b w h d w m d f b w
p w o h n a s e f m Th h M h b
h k y g d h k w m g w w ka o w
f h p Th b h h d a o p f m y
GhWgh

W l y b o h h h w h h Wa G h w
GhWgh

D M h g h d h o f h h f k l m o
f f f h j b l y w F h M d h a
Gh

Sn h h d f g w h g o f r h
GhWgh

Wgh
f h h b k a g p d h Wa G h
GhWgh

CHAPTER 17

*Around the campfires they sat each night,
Telling their glorious stories of old.
And with eyes as big as plates the boy listened,
While his heart swelled with bravery .*

EXCERPT FROM THE SAGA OF KEL KRESSIA
BY THE BARD PAX MEDNA

It was in the sixth winter that the noble

Wulf

Saw the young man who had been the

son of the great king who had been the

son of the great king who had been the

son of the great king who had been the

son of the great king

who had been the son of the great king

who

who had been the

son of the great king who had been the

son

of the great king

who had been the

son of the great king who had been the

son of the great king who had been the

son of the great king who had been the

son

of the great king

who had been the son of the great king

ThA f f f f f m

f f f f f

.N f f f

He w n a s h d m e o y b h a n w
w At a g h g d m u o h k Ww d
n b p o f g w h m G w d a o h g h

f f f f f f f f

To h h h h n K w a p a K
h w w g o E As h p n h d a h w
b o g h u g p h y e p d w

f f f f f f f f

Fh o w d a b d g m g h p
h b o b h w t e o s h h w g
Hd h d h w n p p w h w d h
p y , b o h m p t i w a g w y h

f f f f f

D g n h Hd d o h d , h w o h w
h n h K n h C i n h o o a p h y b o
d h m b g e Al o h g p w b

f f f f f f f f

f f f

Th d e w p g w d y h n o
w m d m y o d Sp d y d sh o b h
m p p f o K h Th w w g o
d d h p h d n e d Eu h
p n h o e d a p h n w n p
h d h b o h g w w Fg w d
g h m m h K w t d n h
d h m m n h h o p n h d Th p m

f f f f f f f f

Th g p e h b n h e w b w w h d a
h g M o K s p Ww d o m w m w
h d a w m w h Nh Eh h g o
p h w m o b h m a f w a p

f f f

Wh o l w g h t W h s b m
e . Th Af d a b f e b h b d t e n
d d d d d

On the way the highway has been
 improved to make it easier to travel in
 Kansas the highway has been improved
 to make it easier to travel in Kansas
 to make it easier to travel in Kansas

The swastika in the K. is a
 symbol of good luck.

a a in B g d a n s h d g h h
 w s a p 6 h s h n g h m In b d
 6 an d h h h g w a d w g m a d
 H h
 s s w

Otu 6 p By d a w g m b b h
 s 6 h g sh b p m h Af w d
 s Ph i w h p a b p p h d a w
 d t h m

K s q d m e w g o h a y h h h
 p b h h h a y h e n w w
 H w w g h h h p y a h p o h
 g h s g h a h d F h m s fi
 m m h m d w h o h
 T h o g m h m y g h K h
 m m h p d s h l a m F y h s h d m o
 a r a d t h K s A m T h g g o h d w a
 h p g o h K l w g m A s h d
 m g o h g g p a m w d K l d a
 h g b w n n w . H e w g d d t w o m
 h h h h

It was the night before the
 first of the month and the
 moon was low in the sky.

in Agobmenkeh to the bawab
in

Sh K lw in lw h p lw aw f d
in h e lw h g 6 Wlw d As lw a
b h w aw Sh in w f m in d
H lw in h On m w p
g a h a b lw h f e p h h w Th h h a
in g 6 b h d n e h d a p w d h
h

Y d h h h
h b . M m s z " Sh w a h h w m lw a
h g a h f h p a h b Sh w h h
p , g b h f g b h p h h .
d h w p in d w h h g , a g
h

z 's in w a b h g 6 h Af . Th K
d b q in lw h i g b n h z
d t w n g n n Th w n w o w h w Wlw
h

P h g f Sh d in o a m a b d
p b h h d e b h w . z e o
f h a Wlw , h lw p b h Af d t h
Sh sh h n h h in h h w h
h

Th b a w h h w h lw w a
h h . At h
h

D g k ay 6 g p e lw p d K a h h
d

Y s b a 6 b p a e w , d p in a
h

Th p d b h q d in d s h k It
w p p h e f in h s n d Th b sh h
h

Vh w s g t a a v w t o m f w d y
klllgfub

Im g ; d f a g a h g f h f
fclllll

Sö d Vh g o p h y w g h wa Hs
p t d h a p m D h d g p
hg

K d Wlv w w g a o f h h b w
w b m w w h f m t o f h m At f
y w t w b u y h y f h Af 's g w
h h Th p a f m w d o h
m f h h wd o Af g h b y
dlla

D y h m n y h d K g h
p

Nö h e d d h g Wlv d p Sh w t
gfb

Nö Wlv g w K h t g m g n h h o
dntllw

It s f m p d K g a h w Y o w
h m e h y y " He f g g w o h h d n d f
h w d w h p h o n Agn h h m
h d t d h d Pp d i h i f. d
K w y g h d t h o p w a m
Th Wlv d a h h p d He
h d o m t o f h w d K g n f
Ey g h l d f m w m a d Af b
fap

Vh h d h g y o h h d w w
f g w o n h y Th d b a
fplllllllllg

lllg

NöV

KK

Hö

pllllll

"

K j d e e m n b g n h h Hs a w gh
g p d n h wk i w h th s e o f h
d

A b m h h w e d l w v y g p a h g
d h h w m Ag o i w h s
6 6 d p . K d t e n k h h p a h p i w
g o b g Hd g o n m w h p
h d y d z d o a a g Th h d g
hghg

Th h ch a h p Ww l w m d l w
p n o K ch a h n h h z d o
h kh d y f K d h h k 6 m g
d

~~WHHGG~~

W d l w 'K

W w g w o p d d h y . He d
p o d a f o m a 6 h d h d s p
6 Vh h m o a d w h p h o G n a
g o W h d ch o p a w y d o
HGHG

G s q n d h a g o d i d h h g K
W w h m k g m d h h How w y
h m h Th y o h ch a w h m
d tthg

Im m d n h G y d Vh g h g 6
w p o h g W w y y k a n s n o
HGHGK

N6 Sy g h w a t t b h y G h w
shd tthg

D i h d y h y w h g f h
Sm n Hd w o p s d y d Th a l w
m o o i w t Al 6 h s 6 h y . Ty w h e s
gh

~~HHHGG~~

SchdG

W h d B g a t h f d , d p h s m
h m

E y i m i p h a p n h h , g y a m
o p p h b d p a m f d n B h
m i w j h m , m f a d o a p n h p
A f h y g h g f h p , o p i w h A f , m
h m

W h e d d K u d n w h b w b d
h n o d m d H e m f g b m a h
d h d , j k T h p g d h g f h
g w h k e d g d b h p n h
m B w a w h h g b h d e h w h
d N o a a h o m w a p h g
h y

B t h m y d d g y s c h d d W h
d a g n h p p f h m w B d
h y p w m W a a w e o h b K w
h m

N o w h h o d s h g ' s f K d h w f m h
S m I s W h w k n y b h h d m d p
a d d h m h b a b d f n f h k f
b d d y O n h w h d a d y d d a
h m

T h g p m h S m I s d t w h S p
d h p f d m g m h k T o
d p g w e n m d y w w a b s w
s a p T h o w p h s s o h y p w
h m

h m h m

I m h e o h w y o h F o N b h d d I f h
m w m b h e g h d t w i T h g h
h m

AdmK

I m M , K 6 h Sum Is d h 6 b
d m . I h g d h y m h m f e o w
n h Fe h I w K h h g n b of h e I
h Tog n h h h G I u g G K

6SpAd h6h

It w h a b h ch Bw h b h p o h
b a k fm d h m . Y b a h . I g G d

h6hShp

gthh

K sh

M g d d p a h h m h p k I
w d d w b h h m Th w a g n h m

hM

gthhSh

h b K w t a e ly h h m w a h d a
m h In m w h ch K 6 h b Th 6
g h d o m m d m m Hd

hthm

V h6h6h

I h h 6 K sh h h Ag I d t e g
h h

I 6h6h6h

Y b h d G Eu I w h s n g n h
S h

Th p d h a p K th No a h e rd h
h

S h d M , y h b h h h
n h b Th a e a h Ag , m 6 h

h6h6h6hEg

I h6h6h

qth

I h6h6hM

h6h6h6h

At th M h h f t g 6 h b a y h
d Th fi y a n o n h p I w b p o w

g n p Pp w d m B h g g
gllv

Pp h h h

I r k k h h h h

G p b o h t b w Vh h h m m
d n h I d , g m p d w M h w d
h h g n h h o Th A h p d o b
g b h w h h n h If K d o g

h h h h h W

B h h It s p h g

h h

I h h h

g h h

N b h d K g h h p o h b

h h

h h h h h

K b h a h h p m h a g o to h
h I d 's o f . h M w h n o m a h d a
h h w a y g p o m E a f h o h h
w n e w K h h d t h h h h h
m .

N o o h h d m p w a h o o n h

g h h h

It s h h

h h

h h h h h

h h h

h h h

I h h

."

N h h

A h h h h h

K p Vh n h h , g h h m h e
A h

I h h h h h

h h

A h h h

I'm the M. Th. Sm. Is a a p. E
d b d y b w . h s g w h f i s
dA d d d d d

Th w y w d y e E h K g o b m n a
e If i s o p w m h o b a h d g
E

I w b ; th M m . Ad h b i s o t
Ng h g e p I m o b th n h o
d d w b h n h p o K K h g
E

Th p a f y h o f K a y a h B f m
g b d g . Pp e y o d p w t y w
E m

M d d d
o b h w m If h w h d w h w h n h g
p d d d d
h d d d

M 's h b g m a d o g h d b
g d v

Y u p d K

N d d M

K d w d h i n h a . Th h p d
d p f h d

W h d

d d d

Ad d x

CHAPTER 18

*The twelfth pillar is love.
Speaking the words is easy and costs nothing.
Offering love in the face of wrath and evil,
To the enemies within and without is righteous.*

EXCERPT FROM THE SACRED

BOOK OF THE SHEPHERD

Rd M B d g K Rb g h m 6
 d f h a d h s m o g Hs d w
 g h d t p g p d w d h h n h v g 6
 h

Rh h d h n n h h m h d p f a
 b f n h g Th m wa b g d o h f h b
 w k n s p g d a g f u g h w
 l h n . It s w

Th w h w s b b h b a w d g b b
d t e i p n h th It w m a p d p o a y
w h w b A w o h i h g o m
b p h g g p o h h Th w
g h o o h w fo g o g d p ly g
h b p . Sh h d n p h K w h h m
e

IV
 The
 H
 A h g d
 n h t b
 h d p g
 o a g b
 m y h
 h b h
 n h a p f f b g
 p a h e f g
 w b a n h th
 B w w

sw id d n b g a i w a h d h
guy

Pig id h w p o s a p o d h Th
h a y p n a h h b w h y d
w t h y a a g p o h M p h h
guy

Is th a h m h h Th K w m o
h a h p d h W d i h d B w h
guy

As w id I a m o k a o K h d
g d a h w Th w h b y w y
guy h sh
h sh h g h .

Sh ba g o m K B h t p m n
p o p K d m p , h p o h Ag .
Pits

He s g o m o m d Rb f h h h m
guy

Th ae h w p Hew , d y h f K B
guy

It o k a w b y h w p Rb sh k k
guy .A y

Y He sh
Th sh

No No y a h h g h d t y h p d n e
guy

Th w h I d h h Th s y p o K
guy

Th sh
W y b o n s h t p Rb h p a h
b sh d p m o Ag d Sh a
p h h p Ad y n h y e . E d
guy

B b a p n h b b K B s
How the ?

Ev f h e t g n h f h e f p
w t m w h d In f i s p h h K f A h
thin

N r n n h y d d
f w t m h h d B n a g o M
p w s w h e a t h s o w i p h w
b h a a g h h s w h o a h
f of h p Y u d o y g h h o y h n h
Sh d h w b w Sh d s m h d p
thin thin

K s o g h h a H e s h g a g f
h h s o p m Th s a h a m m K a
thin thin

B h d h g h h d h h b n h a w
o h f p Th w h m F h h
thin

No p t a h p w h h p w
w h y m m h h h h i w m
o h e N w S a n a h h b h w e h
d h h g f N g n a h m o
w h o m At f B h g f m as w
p h f f a o b p b o h d h
h h w g m w Th w h g
thin

w h w p b w n h w Th w
h f h m d a d b a g p f p
N e y r p w b g h h h m n d h w
h o a d p f o h F e h Sh h
thin

K h d m y p m h b n h p h
d w h s h m w a m Th h h t
thin

Th h g K a d w i n M n h a
G H H H H H R b

No I k a d f b p w b b ; d B g a
h He b w b g a h g f h Af b o R b
h ca w g m h a d . He d t d w i
t f f

Th F n N h s a g s p O h d h e a
w v h o h o t h e h m h w w f m
d d H o u s h

F b
Th h h f m g a m Ad a f h d m i
h o M , h w b h d m j d p b o
h

R b i n
M Na w t h o g Sh w h d h
Sh w h b f m B h To a M Na y
h o b l y o g h y p f h w . Th b n h e
t t t t t t t t
h M , t h

O b K d h Af h o d b h d o a h h
d t i Sh h b d o d a y f h
M d w d o g y . Sh w t b a w g
t t t t t t t t
t t t t t t

Now s h m e o b p h d h K It y n b h
d d t t t t

I p t S H w , h
B wa p o h h K s p d t o w
w h w d m f o g B f h g
h p

Sh s a d y p w h y , h h n o h f
R b w a p h a f a K As m p h h m
y o m d f d a w h w f m n
t n

Sh h s d o d h o h h w h w h
d h w t m b h h h . Sh p h Rb d a
h h a g n h h b w h h h db If h
d i d d t o m m d h i m k m m o
m p h m d h m y m Th wa m h
d t h o w n h g Tm h n d
g h d l f h d h d m o h m n h

K s o d A f g w w f h d So f h
K s n w w d d h d h w y a e m o p
h d He p w j h o w k h o h K d a
d e h d d h d h

Sh f h o a h f d o h o d h h
h h w w h d . Rb h w m a d
b o i w d h p e g h h m Sh
g p h p a g Th y d h d h d w n h
h

J a m f B t a d p o g h m n a
h d f m

Sh w h e p w h K w a p p h
w w d d d He g h d b h w h o w p h
p w h p h n h d h f d n h e d It d t
m h m e d g w h d o h i w y . Sh
w m g h g n w a a p h h Th g o
h d d g

A f a g h p m B p o o h g d
h o k h m o f g p g n h w d Th
e w d g h b f b h d h b o g h p
Wh h w d n o d h i k d h
p c p b o g h d o h h w n b e d
He p p w b h o a h m w h n b h
d t h

Wh a p w i o h d s B d h o h o Th
d p f o h o b h g m Th o d
n p p It w h m h d h . Th w a h d

in the lowing d d h n o a d o h
1000

K d w t y b t h d h g f n
g on h f m n h a n k Sh w g
H 1000

G h h B fi d h w o i fi g ad h
n b g i w h y w h f h g h Th o
h g n h f f he b p h k p n a d
p Wh b h h y d h w w , g i f m h
y . Th p w th d h f n b f h s h b B
h w h b b h p i n h Th g h d
1000

Th w p h h f o d o b h d o y t n
p g w f h Ea g h g w g o
1000

As he eff d w n m h p Th s n h f
g o h B w g h j w o g h h w
h

Th w p m w g p a s f s h b d
h Sh w h h h g g o s No m w
1000

Th h d w h g w g w , h o f h
h p a w w f y n h th In h m al f h b
d o e d d w g h b d h Th p w g d
1000

Sh w d d g m y b m y s o g
h Sh s w o h Fe h h i w g s B
1000

CHAPTER 19

*Once inside the Ich' s castle the end seemed near,
But the fight continued for the surviving heroes.
As the walls and even the floor did move,
Hiding a host of traps designed to kill them all.*

EXCERPT FROM THE SAGA OF KEL KRESSIA
BY THE BARD PAX MEDNA

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

To the s w e h D m d y m Oke , h
p cy . St d n h o s i w d m h h h
w . Th y w a m t o h y f h K p w
d h g h f h Ok w h m p w h
h we ch d a y y , n m y h h h f
fm

Th y d a h d a f h y p K n w
e yo f g a h Th w b a m o s g d h
h K w a y a Th t f g K p h y w d a
w h s o p h q D h p f h Af h w t
d h h s g h h w w y d K

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

As h d h h o h d h m w o g
o p He d t d h g w b i w t b g So h fi -

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

K d g y w h w d w w h m d
o h a d How e , h a p b m w m h
m p p a G d Vh w o d a o h p

in the 6th h h 5 d d 5 y
~~h h h h~~

B now d 6 h j d d h h . Pp
w w o f i d K d w e h w g If d y p
y h y d o k a M i . p g y d h h d
d m g o k m w Th f h n o e d h b
~~h h~~

Pp w d Pa 6 h m d d Af h d
d o n w d a a w f B h w m h y
d t k h n m h d K d o m
w d h h p A n o h h d b h y
w h w e w y p e H d h h m w a g o
a k d p b i d h y e f h g m o
~~h h h h h h~~

Th d w m w h d k h w d g h
m h p 6 K B w d n h p a h
w 6 h w p w G d h h f w h
H d E u g h y d t h y K p h
~~h h w~~

M w t g d d n h d d W w d
d so h Nh d t p t h b Th f K h w h
d Vh sh h n g y d b h f a
~~h h h h h~~
w be h d o w d d a f d b a a d d
~~h h h h h~~

T e m g n o o e w b y f p o h
~~h h h h~~

~~h h~~ . w

Y d w ~~h h h h~~

~~h h h h h h~~

~~h h~~

I ma g n p l b h b Or y g

~~h h~~

Pp w k b m h w ; d K Th b d
~~h h~~ .

Vh g d Y s y Yb a b o Im j g o d
h

W Th a d d Ke g h m e It d b
h w o t s Pp a d o d m o w h
p d o M f d d g w h b y w b
h

Fa Yu w o w h w Rm d o b h
w He p m m n h d h h d a m Af a w h
w h h h w g w m e w h w w .
Hd g d g m d b h . Th a m d g o h
o d s t e y

It s t e y

Th s m h o d b Vh d t k m p o h e o f .
No d e h m

Th h y h e h g o e y e o h s t o h
w h o s t e y

Rb g h d o n h d e n a
d a o ga h d o w h w h b y b h
w o d o w w d p h d n p h p
As y d h h Kl d w o a h g th
w h d h p o g s w g d p m h g
h

Sd n h md o m d w a g y e To g o
b g p s w h p th h m h s
d n Th g y d g p w h w o
m wa d g w w g w h d
h d h e o g g d h n h a h g
t e y t e y

Ap m h wa d h b m h w e w g
o h h Th d d a g d m y . Ot h y p
d g s t n h p w o o In h d K w a
h o s t e y

Th a s s m m h w w y d g m o
m o o h f m B o h g d K p h s p

6 a g p He d t w o d p n d n h d o
g w h d b h w o g W h
p d w a y wh a w b d a p f e h
d m o a h O u f h w h w d w f a f
H H H H

As h d p h b h d b h d i n h p
S m d g a f p d g i w h g e Th e w a
d d d n

As a a h b w h d d d b d W w w
b p h d d p n h m Th b b d a K
p b h j g He w t h A f ' s p e d h
w a m b h a h d w w a o h g He b
d t w w h d d d o m h j . He d g a
h m b f h b W w s h a p m y . O n
g h w h f d o b K w t h f h g w i
d b A f .

K b d m h b d d g a f e n h
p h m b w h o b O n f h m a
d e d h d E w h a f h b y h
H H H

E p y , d M , g G w d d
p Sh w y p g h p w d b a g
f V a l w d n h o d a h o h g a h f
d n

M G

I t s m f y g d h I d , w o o b h p
f e K d n to w w w g n b h o
d f g M t w w m w h h d h y
H H

I t w y h G d a e a d a w f d K
w h h w t w e w g A w d s w t
h m a m b y w t b g g h
w I t w b a b f h b g g b h d
i d d w

M d h s d m b g a w h
Wh a h h u w d y h a g a h m th p
6 f y ad h M w a 6 m o Ga w
Hh

W HhHh
HhHhHh

As M h h b s f s h i d t k K g o s
w p 6 w w a k It w a g h M m h t
HhHh

Th h o d h m d d 6 h o h K
w h g h w M w h p He h
h d h o h h p a w 6 h o
w h m 6 h n l d h g k d h h
y n g a s 6 g s o w p th
h

W y d K g m w 6 h f E h
h c d a p m h h d w d y d h h g
p 6 w Ab a h h Ww d o m d w a
HhHhHhK

HhHh Hh
I a m a sw " d Vh f g n w h y
HhHh HhHh
As g a i s w h D a k h m a a w
HhK

E h d h a h d h m w h p 6
h Ah . Sh sch h d w h h 6 h He h y
h w m w on h f d M p g w h
y . K w f h m h Ah w g h w
h D h e e f y Dd h h e h h w h
h g g h a h Or w i g h K w h o
h w h w a b g n h y w h m n w .
HhHhHh

Vh d u o b a m b h K p Wh
m w d n s d h p d u w p d o s g n
h h e w w h y . E h w n a h p h

g h f h h p w n . Th n Wv t
g h g h n w K w h d d n h
p It w a m y f h n Rh w h d a fi n
d w g p . Th h d y h f a Vh th w
d n

T e m b w y w K d Vh o M r, g
d d d d d

Ah h w a n b d h th w h o f
h mh w a b g d b fi h o , d h g
g He d g h ad h y y w a g a i g
g

K d o y p d w h b g o
M 's h Th w p n h o h y b d d
g b n h n o w h Id w g Sen f h
d w g n , p d o g n h d
E b K d t h y n M y m Sh
d d d d

B w g w s g o y h b d t
d d d d d

h b Wv a a b d h w n h f o h b w
p n w b h d e h w y w d n
M . Os h K g h n n h f d d
g w h Af w g M f h p g g
d d d d d d d d

w h w As Wv d o h y , K d t e f b
d n

He w a i o a d w a h d w h d b
d y h p K sh n f . He w h n o m
h f h d h g M w h d f a m n
p f h i f o p h f g Wh o h b I
b f h d I th o n f h h d d h b f h
b ?

He f d a n n h p g p K s b
Th o b h n d f n b M d i w a
As Bw d n o f h w b K f d b n

h e o s b o Wlv . Th Af lv n g 6 th a
h pin . K lv t a s h lv h w h h h g
h h h

Ey h m n h q s 6 h w p a d K
Th al w h h l e n d lv y lv ptu f
g h B g lv s y f s a k We w h lv h
H d f r o g y h

Wlv h h h g a h p b d t p .
N h h h h

K b h n o d lv w d h n d o lv h b h
m o h s M h d K B lv lv . It h
h g h M

In a f v d ' m lv e h h lv 6 M . Th lv b
h o h e Th F o N h s a h d g
h If y h h g h y lv b h s
h h e K l h a p h o y d m h s h lv
h h h h

Th Af h p a h k d h d h K h s
s b Sh h It w s h d g A b f f h h
h d m b h g i w a h a f h w b
g h h

M p p d y p a y d h d Wlv n a h
o h a d K o h lv Fo lv s h d t w
h h o v h h h Sen h a h m Tw
y One m M h d d h h d p g h h
d h h h I lv lv m 6 lv h y b Th
s d f Th s k d Th s a d m Rm 6
p Oh n p n d f m s h h s h
h

Y b g f g h 6 h p s h y a b
h h

It h h h W

lv .

Th h h h

Th Af h d h h lv h h
h lv m K lv p h h b h h

elav

I wot that he be in his house, if
 I see him a day or a night, I will
 tell him of this. Oh, he will be
 glad to hear of it.

Handbook

W basketball

The **ae** is **o** The **a** no **n** **d** **k** **o** **p** **e** **n** **i**
 High **di**

13

Orientation

It was he f m W h h m a s On h pp
h w w h b w st g p Vh w wa y
y m m s h fe Sh ch s h Af 's c
th h w th

Wh Af Sw Sh In E

Sen 6 h an n h Fo Nh a d B a d K
 h Th w w de m h d h d a y
 d o h m Th y a h I h y g n h
 h a d y k m h y a e Ve a e b m a
 w B

The 6 Weeks in a Summer in his book

Mid K Or in h p s v o h d o
thick

S **i** **n** **t** **e** **K** **a** **b** **C**
d **t** **e** **p** **a** **y** **e** **w** **A** **w** **e** **b** **s**
to **the**

The Guide

Fig. 1. a) Law of bagging; b) bagging model.

IV²²

Fo h p d h I w e 3 d M , g g 6
G o s b d h w 6 h e Th y w b o p
w h d y w D t 6 g h d M ,
6 g h y h w G a p a 6 h p n d d
i a h d w 6 h g w w h b o h
e

K d o k W w h e w h w h h d
h d e

D I e e y b T h d M , e h
h d e

I h d e

I h d e

h d

N 3 a d B w g o h e e Y o n w h n h d
g K

h d

S h

W h d

Y h

h d

S h h d It h h b y w , d 6 h s g
h d e

S h d e

Th s y g d K g o d h g w
h d e

D t w , Il p y Or w a d i h d y a w
h d e

Y o h y g w h n d M . Y o w h t b
h

In m p m w k g a h w i h d
y h g K w f m h e Sh h m y h d
g h p 6 e n l h w 6 h e w y b

T h d e

h d e

h d e

.T 6 h d

It w h f t n n h E h a m d h h g d K
d t w w b d He h d h w o m d h p n o
h b g n o f W h g m y h w h y
d p

E s s e n t i a l g u i d e t o a n o t h e r
 A s h e h o b m K w o h S h e f a
 H u b

This is the end of the world

W d g m n h j b h K In h g m h
 d t s h f h K g s h w p s h p w
 off fit

The following table gives a further

The α and β He b d h s g

5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528

1. The **Th** and **Th** sub-**Th**
 2. The **Th** and **Th** sub-**Th**
 3. The **Th** and **Th** sub-**Th**

The
 You b p h d iw h a y n So w h yo b
 d

B E E I b g o h F
 K n 6 a g S h w e m m
 E i m h w a y b m m b i g b I
 h i w d w g T h d w y h m I w A
 h I h o f m a g a m h h s o n e t h
 T h I h h m d o m o b b h h u

St in a dy G w th w f l e h k w b
h h w ad h p t w , h e d h h d He w
g t u h h o w d h d d w d s
w h w y s He w h a Vh w a g m w d b
b h h h

As G s th d b t h k h d w h e b
d g b d d w f m n h k f a e y w h
Af y a s p o w d . He b w p t b d
d h d t u w h Hn d k h w g wh Eu
K d p a b n h f g Hs y w t a g a h
b b d s p G w h h M e d b
o y n g w g b m K He g i d t
h h h h

H h h h h h t
d t h s

As h g w a d e f b G d b
h e p t p h s g m g As h w d h
d h d h h s w g t p k n m Th
d b g t e f b d w i w g e g At
o p h g h w g n n h d He w
b t h h b w h p No y t m
h n e i w a b G d w d a w p t k a
h

B h m h b d a d o o w w b h p h
y w He d d y e g n g b b i
ch y w . b h d th g n b t y d
w h d a g It w p j a e a g a
b

A e d e f m n h g w h b d
G e h m n s o n f . Sh m h g
h a w w g w m n h g w g b
ch n m h e As h m p t b h b h w
h g h h

T h p

G n d d p d t w h w A m
 g d w b h m w g h a r m h
 g Is y p w n h h d i d t p o u h h
 w i h G n sh d h b h b h n He
 g t g a m d i j w d g t p i h a d
 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
 m

D p n d h g f h i m k f a .
 D g h m t p i h h s h p b t h
 f He d m i d h d e h h g f i s d g n
 P n d n h s h a i w d h m H o b d g t
 k w h d S g h i p w y w h b
 H f f

G w h w f h p g p m n h d
 w h m Th s f h p w b g y b
 h .

It wa a h m G w h h w g t d No p
 g n

CHAPTER 20

*The Frozen Circle came into view,
It was the point of no return.
Near the land became a distant memory,
And the ice ruled all.*

EXCERPT FROM THE SAGA OF KEL KRESSIA
BY THE BARD PAX MEDNA

Tha h a o d t b n n h d a G f g h e
Tha w to g d h d th Fo a m h g
b p g p d g g Al h d t d w p f
Tha w b a h f p a i p t h h d h i w
w .

In h m G w h K d b g He d t b
w o d g Hd p h a g d i d b
w h h g g . He d t w f h m w
f cgn on h p w d h w f h w Hd b o
g b i wa f t h Tha h b h g n t h d f
H

G td t m n d e a h g a i k m
b b t h d t h a n h s g Id h h d m w t
s i d d g

Shn b h p G s f e d h w t f h
w a d f h h w k a d m h b a p d
p g f a . Tha h p d n m t e Ww f h
g wp d g h m w n h a s d Tha f f
h w d h w d p n h b s k g h

lv Th p o h g n h s b d g

~~Chorus~~

Th Af h d h Ga d h a h h d o
m Yo lv h h h o h h m w lv
h P h h g h h o h d n h g h
G cd o n p a h p d W p a h h h
h d h r d h h s d h G w f g He w
h g h h a W d m k a h h o b o
h Af h h m h . Sh h a g m m h h
h o h He h s h n h m b h o o n h w
g m d n h g o h w . Sh d G h s d
h m d p h i h h h h W h h e d h

~~Chorus~~

h o h h h h h h h a h h h
It w h h h h h h h h h h w
m h g h m w Th h w h a h h h
lv h h d o h h h h h h h Wh
h h h d h h h h h h h h
h b a In h h h h h w h h h h h h

~~Chorus~~

St h w h n h g h h w h
h h h h . Th h w h h ad h
m h h d h m h h R h i h h

~~Chorus~~

Wh a h lv h h h d n a h h h h h
h s h p n h h h d h h h h h
Ad h h lv h h a f h h h h h h h h

~~Chorus~~

h h h h h h h h h h h h h
h n h h h h h h h h h h h
h m h h h h h h h h h h h
h w d h d h h h h h h h h h
h h h h h h h h h h h h h
h h h h h h h h h h h h h
h h h h h h h h h h h h h

~~Chorus~~

Wh h b m k a w by s
Willis Agg
tallyd tn

Sp h p Wlv s ch h m n o b o d
h i w lv 6 f s f It d lv s g a d h w
d B6 y d o y p d g h
d d w h g o s s g i o h b b h w
sh

On h b d 6 m Vah s w g d n h
g g b a n h a . Rd h p g h h
d m 6 h b h p d p b o 6 h Hs
p p m a y d w a o 6 m d g b h
HsGm

K w n h th 6 h b o g g h d Wh
a w n o d d a m b n h b h g d d a
h va Hs f w lv h a m d G d t w f
bgd

WV Vh t o b o s h f i f b a p g K
a op o g w d lv i w d K h h
b h o s f g s f i g Wh h b d h w m
d k e a o 's g p n h b s k Th w
w y th h i s g a p g D d ra m h
g d d h b h o h g K d Vh g
lv b th p y y 6 h g m lv
HsGp

B d Wlv g o g a a p , g y o
h w f g o k m Oh M g h h b
i h m p h h k lv h d w f b d lv
G d p Ey m sh o b p 6 a b
d a h w d lv y a It w a f h b d p
w h e m w b d y b o p 6 w a g g
b h a . Rg y w g h b h o w f
HsGm

Hs lv b y d h d y d f h h s
m o 6 f w f Ad lv i m h y d n a g

a of , h h b On h f h d a f g n h
g h n k a t a o h f g a y b h b n
th ~~th~~ ~~th~~ ~~th~~

W Ga d a y g n m h p a n
g w m Wh o d p o h w G d
m h g h w d f b Hs d m d h w
~~th~~ ~~th~~ ~~th~~

Th b w m p h o h b b i d a w f
s o s f G f h d o m w d s
h b s g w h w b h th w h Th o w
b , d g m s m He w s y f n h j
~~th~~ ~~th~~ ~~th~~

At ~~th~~ ~~th~~ ~~th~~
Th d b d o p b b f m a i d t
k Th h n G s a k d h g d h d h
f g . B m n h f h w h n g b .
W h y m i f d o s o s f d h g G d
d m g o f h w d p i a h w p o m i
~~th~~ ~~th~~ ~~th~~

Th m w s y d n m G w p Th f
d h s h d h b f h d h n h g b h
p d n o h w Wh h f d h p h s w
a y w g o b i w h h b . Fm h y o G w
h d b g n w m d w h h d t g b
m

Th p f h w d h h s m a w m y
d b o f h w we e In p G g
p bh k w h h s m g h b f m
Ag h w h p h g d h m w d w h
g as h s f y d n m g Is y d n
a w f p h d m n o a a h d w d n s
y . Wh h h h d o d h w p b y
~~th~~ ~~th~~ ~~th~~

Sh b d k w o h y d g d
p o f th b Wh is g h i h b p

m h d d o p e It g a f p h a h o
 h d h b g w n s d G s w w
 HHHHHH

Th e d n w f m b h d a b G
 b i w s n a m A m b i d w m d b a
 p a W w s m m d w w b G Th Af d b
 n w b b i w d d S n b b G
 p b b d w d d w b i w b b i
 s d

He wa b o e h s d w Ww h d b d h
 Id f g h ba h d p a d j b h
 s h a f y a h G d t k w w h
 Af h w h He d t w f h w g o g
 h b Ww s y we h o h d t s G in
 a o g a b w . B h w g o e Th b h d
 hA f f i f f n

Good thing we've got a

IV Ga d b Wb w g h s m b
 b s p Th Af d h e d o o m b g w b
 d e Fo b f m i d b h s m b d
 G tw W b b b

[illegible]

Are you interested in a handbook?

Si d n e s k a k a d m , u m d a p
y h e V h i s g m f i t h b l w d y h

K w s g n h f d f h f g a h b d
 H Hs w d y f g n h d d h g w e h
 G h i l l H t h s v

G s m e d b h d m p y a
h h n h d w p g Wh h g e h p
w h Af w d Sh a n h w a h d m
Halleluiah

I j d o y h y d G Wlv d t k p a
m b h w h y h n h d Y o d m e So I j
d o y h To g h Ew f g w th Af f
a w d h w m w h w t s f h y d
h h g Sh d p g h h g h g w
Halleluiah

Wlv f d y a t d h g m w h p w a
h b f e g h g o h e Th b d t d h
h w h m G h w h d k i h b
Idh

WdlhHdlw
Halleluiah

b d h w w h p n n h h b d t n w . We
Idh

No p g d Wlv . G d h w n g m
a hm Pp h y e g g h e g f h
Idh

Hdh

Is h w p Wlv o d p b G d n d
w . Sg h m w o h h d b o h e d
p d n h h He d t h d g Sh
Idh

Af s h a g d p g d g w h f h
b tg h e b b th b k Id a p a h d
Idh

s he th w f w . K d p g o p ad m h
Idh

Vh h d h h m w b h w f g w n
h jh d h w h g An m d m h g h
m a d h d w t n b G d w Vh w
w b m How w h b p g h g As a

is h w d o b d Is h w h w b
Hymn

Pp Vh w k m w d b g b g h
GTHHd tgg

b g p w y d h m a w Th d b n b
HK

b a K s b G rth w d d d o
d w h d He d n t n It m w g w m d
HhH

G f f b h b h t n i w t a g n h g
Ey h d d d , d d p w d b h b
w g t o b b He d t w w h d n t w f
HhH

Rg n w h w h d n y a g Hd m y b o
g If n d h b h w b a b d d m Th g d
GyHhHHe

d h g w s b g e a w g m o
HhHHe

Fo h f m s d m e n h p , G g h b
g w .

CHAPTER 21

*Every night they slept in the cold,
With death all around them, above and below.
For if the ice should break,
None would find their watery graves.*

EXCERPT FROM THE SAGA OF KEL KRESSIA
BY THE BARD PAX MEDNA

Th m g f e h g g t n h w o e K d p
f d w w a f f b k d o k m g w n
h gd Th m n h h d m g h w
d i w p w h h n d h g o h l e m d
b He d t m y e y m p b h g h d t
m m h d p d f h g He d a g a m
g h h

Ra d h n h g g h d g d As h
h m g a e h w m m g w b h
g w Fa p o m g o h g b y d
e o h h h o h m Th d y d a
m o e ad o y m n a d o g d h
w m o f h h h w e w a p o b d p o
fi .

~~Excerpt from~~
The Saga of

h i w no b h Th d t k y oh m
d e r a Na g n b n w b a h h m
o h l h e If h p w rg d h Sh d e d h o h
b d h h h Am d a w a o m . W

W He a h a i g m W p d i e
D i k o n p f Wa h s p o m y o f h
m

A g p g d m i p m w w f i f
p w h O n h y sh o b l y m a h h
w o g a b k I s f i w d d p h o h b d
h h i f h f k o n I t w t p p b h w
allw flllw

Fg g h Hd s d b p b i d t
p m L g d b o m . I t d g b a b f
d m w d w h b g n p F s y h
s d h y h i m M h g h w b i w
hlllm

Sm h p d h p d m g n h d He d b
g w V h g h s b a h m m d b a
glllm

W h a b a w u d y W w h d h f i d
b i d d b m A l h d s n w h d I t w
w Sp d o h g O n h g d n h h . He
s d m n h f d d d i y d S m f h d
w h d m g o h w b h w p s m O y
w a h d w a h d s d i e w m f i d
llh

m a d M . Th m d d p
h b y a o d f b g b h
d o g m h g He g a h a f h d f g w
f , or p h w m g o b k O r h w p d n
h h d w w h m l y p K d s m g
h g t d d t h d b n y h g . Th w t a
h o n m p o e y b G d b k y . I f n f
llm llp

W e d g m d K e g h s h h I t s
glllm

Th d o d a m g y h d h o h
h Th g n d d h g d h , m h

h m o d b i d e o f h p Th h w h
h d o a m y h d n h A h n g o f d
h i d t o e p o h B h m y p o a h
K s h w m d h g h g W h
h d h h o h n k d f a w h g o h n
h

D h l v l y o h h o g . It d t
m h a y d t e a h g h o y h g m Th
h l v u w K s d p w h
h h h h h

Th o w h m b d g o h K
h a h o a m o t No a h h o p y
a y h d o e Th h k p w a g a i a w m
o f d y w o a e Only h A h w f d y h l v
p h f th h g w o w It h m w l v h
h h h h h

O a e y d h h a y e o h d h f w
h p h m g o h Th g p h g y h o
y d h h h m h f n h p g t M
h o k p h w w d g g G h a
e o h K p h y o m b g h p
n h e P h h b a w h u d h m
h h g . O a h p y g o p b h d m
o h m u b b n w M g a g w .
A e a h d h w h u h y o h m G h
h h h

W K e d d o h e V h p h d W l v p p
h w p d w o o m L h a h h s h d
l v o r f g l v y h o h p Th a w
d y o o h e a y h e h n h d o f
Th p e o n g o f h e w w o g h K g o
h h

Th m l v M d o m o k f l v h
w o n p W l v p y g p d g
h h h h h

I gub

SignalV

h

Student's Name

The id fn b p g sh b n w s w

**tskhedzh**

h d t f a w . To g h b K h B o
 e m h a f h u M h w t a
 b Th h h o a t h f y w a s f h a

With A Special At

for the Aff. Show of \$ Wh on

leftship

This is the first book and the first
 in the new series. It is a very
 good book.

Hydral

Y o u n n o w h a d b e e n T h e f i r s t

Stichting

Th in sw f d fo h f in K f i sw d
 b to w b As b d n h d h h m
 d to f h g sw p p n m y 6
 b

Th a h n K h d n u n g The s f
g h i s h p

d w h Th h wa k a h p 6 b n i
 d f t o s y f n y d In d 6 b
 p 6 g w a h a a m h h i w. Sh
 h wh d d h w p g k n h s s w h
 b th y d t w p b b g
 m d g m h n y b g p h
 m o b 6 h d K d w d h p d
 g i w a m p 6 h w He d t k 6 a w

~~beabsichtigen~~

At the beginning of the day, the first group of students went to the field to observe the plants. They were very interested in the different colors and shapes of the flowers. The second group went to the library to read books about the history of the area. They found many interesting stories and facts. The third group went to the museum to see the exhibits. They were amazed by the large dinosaurs and the ancient tools. The fourth group went to the park to play sports. They had a great time running, jumping, and playing games. The fifth group went to the beach to relax. They enjoyed the sun, the sand, and the water. The day was very busy and fun for everyone.

1. Introduction

Fa 6 w d d d h b b g o n
 p m h Nh Ww d d o h a i d t
 m f d y h w , h h g h w h Af .
 Ey e w g s s d h b b w b d n
 b b b b

K l y d t h M y f b a f n w
 h a n h d f g d n h d The p h
 h o a b k p y o e h f h l w y g
 v

W h m k g o d y ch f h d w
 d o a h n a m o h g d ch Th y h
 y d d w n h w o a h g h o h n h e o a
 h It p m u o h d h w n d o h K w y
 with

K
d fi M d G d t p d f o Ww th
hw he pn Th a sw o h K d h sw a gp a h
y d h w g a iv b d A h m l h
~~isublv~~

With both in and out of the

No it is a very old K. W. I have heard of a book written by a Frenchman. We have heard that the M. of the

Th² st¹¹th

51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533
 534
 535
 536
 537
 538
 539
 540
 541
 542
 543
 544
 545
 546
 547
 548
 549
 550
 551
 552
 553
 554
 555
 556
 557
 558
 559
 560
 561
 562
 563
 564
 565
 566
 567
 568

The following table shows the number of people who have been convicted of a crime in the United States from 1990 to 2010. The data is presented in millions of people.

h d g n n Al y d s e h y g Al 6
gns

I d

Sh p ? d B n o h e M d t n
th a h y o o h . G d u o h y o
Hawthorn

Or W h h Id , g a y . Is y r d
g Ae y g h s d b B d t d o w .
W lv y d Fg n Or n y g n e o f h
h h o h h h M Ww o w b h e y Yo
HGS

At h n o h m h y d o d p a f
p n h e b Vh p m b w "Id y ;"
HGS

Im s k o y g Sc k o y B d B Sh
HGS

M th m d y b Th s o h a . I h
H

B g Yo k Im d o y Ie a b a f
HGS

Ey . Yo d h y w b h Th y l a
HGS

Wh a o B h h a h Id a f sh w
g o h m o d Wh y g h d o o d
d p h a h w p Th w 's g h g d
h m d o a h Sh w b n h e n a f g o
m h g o m M h o o h y p h
w o f h d s h o h p B e o u a y
o s p o h w g p w d d h y n h
HGS

W h h o o h d d d h i o al f
h dp p s o a . He h w g o m l b f
H f d h p h p d d g Th
HGS

o d h g m y h m d d m o h e f w

h r g f H s d p b b i d t m o w h i m d a
h h d w h a p o h w Th w b m s d
b h k o s p n h e y d Sh d he s d
g d d d

K d b h a m d b d n b e d
h h p

d s p i d n m g d w a e h o
h h d a M . g m o f h d d b w h
g m y b h a . B d y d h p n
p d d o m h d g h d He m h d o
o d d h r f m n a k d As h d b n
p h d h g g h n a d k d p h o o
d

B ad g h w o m d w d b h
p d g h b . K d b h m n b d
h h w

Sh together y d
Y h m h m o ty , d Vh B Id h n g n
h h w

h h h h h h
If th d h y w h d h p a d K
Th y g m d p g n h d Sm h n h
h h h h w
h h

Ww g n h d d K g h w b o y
m In d h Af w p e p n a h d y d
W h h h h m

Th g w d b i w a t h d n y y w . Hd
p f w n h p t On h y b e d d h
h K l d h a m to m h d s b h d g
Hd a o w h h w s n o h h d w h w
h w

A s d h h d he d p n m o s d
M g o m Th b w n d d y, h d

h on h f d M w n n a d B t h w
h h h h h

h y d d h l s d p h h , f
g m h w a h He d m d h d h w
h h h h h

R h o K d t g o h b d n e As m
a h p n h h h m i w t h p m f
h H d h m m p h w m h H d
h h f f h F v K h d y p h f h h w
h d He h d m f b u f h w h h w w h d
d w h y h y m Th h m t h d
h h

In h y h s f h m g h d d h h
h h As a g m d w h h y p K d
w p h m t h m h i m a m f e o d
F h h d h h h m t h h w t g m
M f m w g , h d g H d p t b m
h h w p h h h y p A w m h p h
h h f h h h

A f h a h d w w t b b h m Now , h y w
h h h h h

No a y w w h wa p f h f h h
h h h h h

CHAPTER 22

*The glistening spires rose high into the frozen air ,
A beautiful nightmare surrounded by death.
And waiting within was the Ich,
The architect of an endless winter.*

EXCERPT FROM THE SAGA OF KEL KRESSIA
BY THE BARD PAX MEDNA

At the dawn of the day, the sun shone brightly in the sky,
The birds sang sweetly, and the flowers bloomed.

But the night was dark and cold, and the wind howled.
The stars shone dimly, and the moon was hidden.
The snow fell softly, and the ice grew thick.
The trees stood bare, and the leaves were dead.
The water froze, and the rivers ran dry.
The people shivered, and the animals died.
The world was silent, and the night was long.

And the night was long, and the cold was deep.
The stars shone dimly, and the moon was hidden.
The snow fell softly, and the ice grew thick.
The trees stood bare, and the leaves were dead.

And the night was long, and the cold was deep.
The stars shone dimly, and the moon was hidden.
The snow fell softly, and the ice grew thick.
The trees stood bare, and the leaves were dead.

And I will be to the Father
and

For the Father has loved the Son
and the Son has loved the Father
from the beginning. No one has
seen the Father except the Son,
and no one has seen the Son except
the Father.

For the Father has loved the Son
and the Son has loved the Father
from the beginning. No one has
seen the Father except the Son,
and no one has seen the Son except
the Father.

And the Father has loved the Son
and the Son has loved the Father
from the beginning. No one has
seen the Father except the Son,
and no one has seen the Son except
the Father.

Now the Father has loved the Son
and the Son has loved the Father
from the beginning. No one has
seen the Father except the Son,
and no one has seen the Son except
the Father. The Father has loved
the Son and the Son has loved
the Father from the beginning.
No one has seen the Father except
the Son, and no one has seen
the Son except the Father.

Now the Father has loved the Son
and the Son has loved the Father
from the beginning. No one has
seen the Father except the Son,
and no one has seen the Son except
the Father. The Father has loved
the Son and the Son has loved
the Father from the beginning.
No one has seen the Father except
the Son, and no one has seen
the Son except the Father.

To the Father we have given the Son
and the Son has given the Father
from the beginning. No one has
seen the Father except the Son,
and no one has seen the Son except
the Father.

fi , m d d h To h e t o w a f i w a p m
h o h m w h k e w d o p g w
g h

B h m o h n h g k h o j
d e y n h g d w a s o w d e At f i
p o b f h b K s y g o p u o h p
p h s p p d e n p o d m h g Th
w m e b s h d t m d w p h d o g
b m o h h n y A d s h o h h w h
F o C e A n h h n h a o e w h d d
h h h h h

E s g m o h d K g h b w h
b Th b w e p W w w h b d h
h h

Th N h l a y h w e w h n h e It w d t
h d h A f , g a h w f w k a e o i d
w "

K h a g d w W l w m d h d a w . He
d t w o s e w p At m p n h p h A f ' s
m h b a g h g p b t n y m P p i w
g h

Th h g h b g d b n h b d w
h b B y d h g d K w m y a h
H d d n f i Th m d m a h a p s d a
d n o d o h k W h h h w w f , h w
h g n h n o d o h m b s h w a t
m g y h K m d b b h h h d t g n
t y

He y u f d h m e , a f h w h w m
He m d K n a g b g g m o f h g w s
H s g h w a w m s d h m m p n h b Is
m m h p K a s f w j g m o b
y A t p o a d d w b a y Al y p w a
h

It s h h K

T ~~g~~^h

hōv m y d līm m y t m m d

K

Ah līm a g m w g p d m p g h

~~g~~^h

~~h~~^h 6

~~g~~^h

K m d h d d h f h k f p a

g

h h p f g h h

He w h sh

w

g m a f p b t d m s m Wh

y

y w g y w d b n h e d f y w a

m

i h Ke p f a w a d He w h d d

w

t h h h g h m a t If y h d n h

e

m w m a h m w t a g m Th

m

w d t b w g w b f h d t a b

m

p f a f m d d t h f h s h d

~~h~~^h

W l ~~g~~^h

Of t

~~g~~^h

~~h~~^h

T ~~g~~^h

~~h~~^h

h

T m , p I w t p n a h d Th w b n h

h

M a s h d m h d d I a t e m p d

~~h~~^h

I ~~h~~^h

h

Sa K B d h o g d w b m

h

o h y d g m y t p f h w m a t h l

Fh

a Eu g h h d h w m K p M

w

t b g m m n h d K m a h s w m

w

~~g~~^h ~~h~~^h

To g p f m w a n a h g d g ch

Hd

m b g d p h h h h g w h

y

g K d m b t M Af p d h h

h

sk h o w p d a o h h d f w m

w

. Oh h w h w t g h h g h w e . Hs y

d

d h wa y k f g d K d o h p

in d g b h p h y d Th h p d h h
y d g i m m g Af a w K g o
d d d d

B n h m h d n h p h h h w h
g d f k a w m Wh h m g h w n
d d d d

k h f h g d g d h d f h w n w
w ad h g w . It m d K g p b a h
h d d t h to w h o k g w h p n
h g Th g p w h d d g w n h h
f h m m w d n h g Pp a n
h n h f n h v e o d a h b w e d n h
d d d w

Th w d n h g Fh w a m f p f n o h Fe
g b h f m w t f n h m b g h
d h y. Ey f w h d h w t a m n h m w
a h o m h o p h m m Rg f g h f m
m d m h k k w h . f y h w n d
g f h n , f f h a p w h f n g p n
d d d d

Th wh m o M d o h i w g . No m h
w h o h o h h p n h w Th w h
m d h o d i n h d Th p h we h d
w d h m d d t g n Ey o w d
d d d d

Rh Sh h w K Hd d Ag w
g f h n h y . d n m h m f K w
h f w Th Fr h w p n h y w
g M b y f a d f a w h f h w h
b In h h h w h t h d g e w a
b th f h h y n Th e d n h
d d d d

Ad h p g f h o m h w k f i d d o
d b g w e g w d n h o k o b
e K l p h f h b d f m h h e p Th

H m a b o h f n g h b s m e d h
 m f n h e n b d h m Ng h f n h
 g w w d f n a g b f g e Ad i w a
 h f h w h h a t h , h i
 d t s p h m f n g k w d H e m f n f e
 h e w w e h g d l w a p f d
 g

K H b d n h f b w h b j m a
h b . M r d b h h a h w h b n h
g G w b a t g m h d b h e p
w telling

As i sw h a t h o h h h h h o o 6
h h h a m 6 g d p h j h e Vh
d h s m f n b h d m p W h
g h h b . W h Af d h m a w d
d n p e d a o w p d b h h w h
t h h

How to build a

Sa d o h w b s h a g b o d
 k p n a g p d d a w g d
 d p . Th b b r w y d d o h h d t
 n p h o n o o w Ww a g n h p
 p th m w h b s h w m Fo a b m
 h w h h o m d h b h h o o i E
 p

3 , you kn id Vh g G lw a w . Y o

I w g b h w e b p n h N d p
Schulz

No one thought of the village as a place where the people would be so happy. The people of the village were so happy that they had no more to say. The people of the village were so happy that they had no more to say. The people of the village were so happy that they had no more to say.

Po d I d h s e a a d m b d M ,
~~h h h~~

W d ~~h h h~~ ~~h h h~~
f h k h s a g d Y d n m Th d h k y
~~h h h~~

Th ~~h h h~~
Sh w h y b m a K d e m W h d
M d f a g d h h I d w d o h m
W h w a m g h w p y w d d
u P o p w h w p e b h w o b a y h
d t h

S d a d o d m w w h h F o w e
i s d a f d d h n M . K d t d w h
I d w o h y , b h b d d m h d
~~h h h~~ ~~h h h~~

~~h h h~~
N d ~~h h h~~
N d ~~h h h~~
As h p n h b h f s o o a t d d h
m m V h s d H s m g d o h g d a
p d m h d h p E y o d w
h d w p w d d h y o s m a H s
e f o m g o h h w t a m . V h d t b g
n h w o d h h n k P a M It w f d p
b n d f t m y o m N o o m w h w h
~~h h h~~ ~~h h h~~

At h m h A f w y V h p n a d h
w w K g w a p d p M a d y
d a k o f m w g h h a h b b W w d t
m o b As m a h w y h p d W w w
g h w w h m b d y . At a d h A f
h m o y e d y y w h d f

~~h h h~~ ~~h h h~~
K b g w b m h b d h m o h o d
~~h h h~~

In Me h b 6 H w b h w d h
 f nb h y w h w e y m As h d o h
 e t y w h a p w h s d t e a h It w
 y k e h g h m h h m i w
 H

Sh a d th h a K s b a h g w h e e
 w h b Wm y g w g a k n h d
 w h b a a g h Bm w t d As K l d h
 h o b on h w g h d d o He o d t m
 o h w b h w p m d m h m e w o
 6 h p Th b o w f n d b f n . K d p
 h do d p p d g h w t b d Sg a h
 f ed of h b B w p n i g o p
 M

G rd o t 6 h b d d g o h m Th d h
 b a b m He d a h m n o h j . He
 h h d b w K d g m h h p
 w d h d o a e He d h g m d h w
 y , a d e d n w h h E B d b o b d
 p Hd b th o p h K w a w It d t
 w

Ev g h th w h m Hs m d t d d h
 a o e m p b h d n t d g w . Id h w a
 f

Hd w k p y g m f n f h d y
 f g a h n h m h i p Hd w h f e
 m i w b h g b h w d y h s b i
 d t m k y d f Th d t y b h o p m
 L m d ba y . If h 6 h Af g m w o s h
 d

Th s o w h M w a j He d g h wa d
 b G a w i w t b g A w d 6 g w o
 g i w h a w w t g g If h d y th m

in the land of the living. He is the one who

will be the first to see the light of the day. He is the one who

will be the first to see the light of the day. He is the one who

will be the first to see the light of the day. He is the one who

will be the first to see the light of the day. He is the one who

will be the first to see the light of the day. He is the one who

will be the first to see the light of the day. He is the one who

will be the first to see the light of the day. He is the one who

will be the first to see the light of the day. He is the one who

will be the first to see the light of the day. He is the one who

will be the first to see the light of the day. He is the one who

in B in i w h e b o h Th w h g n
w m d b n w f Th a p d w o s m
ink

How

For n a K w g w g f b . He f d a
o b n w b h b d d o h d . No to y h I
d

own

You h g y w d o f g K a n a b f
w d b a p f b . Y d d h b a d d m d
w h a w w y w . A h f f i f d No a g
o k y p a Th a sh p . A w c n
b o h p e o n h g g m . B h b , y w
h g h f P p d m Th y m d g m f

chryl

M of w h w y g w m b G d h

chryl

It a d o y . You h d w b h d o h
d t b y p B h b m h s p w
Sg th p b i s d d K w g a h w b h
saw . It saw t?

Y e Th sh e p n g a d b g g
toy .

For m i w a m h . We w y a d d f b
d i j w d n m At f I d t h i a d I w
h B t h h b w i d w h p Ad I w I w
s y g K d p o d w m b h e i
p f s g n p b a d h i d y And s w
h w o p I b h a s , d K g h s f d
Th s d d h

How

I d t Id I d i m h b Th w b o y
w h g n b w w m m d y
w h n d I j y d d h g h h d
g h g o f m f I g n m i w g e . Il

g p d h ll b j k m l d n h f w g
w d ll e w g Th i w o d g s w
d th ~~Altho~~ " "

I d th

Th

~~and~~

~~only~~

K b k h d Ov m h f w d Ta y g o l w
d of g Its h m a g m b o . Now, Im j
d of g . Im t d . Th s w l w g o n b
m h g h w l d m l d o b d K
k h d d a w m d h f l e b g
d h g w Its k a d h m m k Its
u g g o g w h l m i So l h o g h d l m
d b h s a m h th ll v M h s s h d i
w th ~~th~~ w th

~~th~~

~~th~~

I d t w o d m h w h g m f my e
d G n f b o y i t d Th g n h h e w k
a y i g h h It w h a e o f p i h w
Im o y, K l h h o y l h h d d
~~th~~ j

It d e t m n Th y g o d o d s w
y he W y d y m n h b h K G
d o w b K d p a d Th m m d y h
h i T m m f y w o g m h n o w k
y e f y B f y w o k h w s h m s i s
f th r g s Yu e h a y m b h t m s
y d d l w y g i G Yu a d m h

~~th~~

~~th~~

K h d h g f a m h w t h d . G n h
w n o b h g d d a g h th y He d
h e d d h i w w Hd h d n f f K It d t
m n m K d p n d g h h w t g o
p o n h He m h b a w n h p b n

~~th~~

5. Was ist das Größte, das man für
 6. die Welt tun kann? His
 7. Antwort ist:

Al l h a n g w a d d E y i n h
h e n h q h i t o d i w m o y g
h m e t h p b u n h h 6 h i h e s n
p H e h p h w , g d e s h
p d g f . K h h g g T h s w h o
~~h h h h~~
h h h h

W h d h m n h p y W w h g 6 P W

F o b s h w n d g y h w f n d u h b
 h g o k p M g w i f n d m
 H H H H H
 H H H H H

Fly Girls

PART THREE
The Frozen North

CHAPTER 23

The h h w w a a d d m n o g n G d o
 k g o h t B p e w h w o h
 d g h d h m h h p d a B
 h n o o t h d p M h w h p n e h p
 p a h w e g w m w p m n h h d He
 y w d w h g n h p f d y n h w . Th
 h w g Hd a h w a m d w p p
 m m Ig h n g h w n h o d a h
 h m

Th h w t w y so G d m h h
 g d w d f i d w w p . Hug b o
 h sh w g w h , a p o g w p o
 h g u p h i a d a g g n o g o e B h m
 d a y f d g G e w Th f o i w Vh
 b h h we n f d w M d p g
 g . Th h w w d p h d d h b G
 p i d g o d w a y h Eb g d n
 h th b h b h d o h m o p m g m
 p

K a d h m p p g n h d n p a
 g Ga a h b He sh p b d g . Th h
 d d d d t m

Th o m g o f w h m d h m o g
 m a d o e w g h a . Th Af d h d o
 g a g p h m e w h h d w m
 He w d w h h a h p o y e p o d
 g g m p n o d o h p G w t h n
 g h

Sg g b d Gn w g Wlv w g g lv
m Hd a w h h w lv h g p m h
a ap She w o g d d d m k a y f d
h d Wh h Af g h m G g y

~~llllllll~~

Im g y lv s h d o Wlv . p y h
b oh d G f h h f He d n d f h

~~llllllll~~
A

~~llllllll~~
O

m b o g p w h d o b K h d
m o o b h g b o g o h m g Af m
g y w d th g lv k g dg g
h The m b w f h g r h G d b p g d h
g f ch m o lv W y d d g h
g w e m y f f d y h w , g lv h b a f
isg

As G lv h h h m o p o h s g
a h g o f d b h p g g p a
h y . It w g h lv y a h y o d b t h
d m m h n Af y a b m d h h
d n h a o h p p h f o o h m h o h
f

Ap m K y w m lv h m h p
d lv o y k o i lv g h g G d
h b o h lv h h m p b ch d
lv o k f h m at g b d h w y d
Hs a h k p g w w y h m o g p i
w b h d t p At o p h d y m o h
Fa p m n h s y d a Wlv . Eh ch a
f g a lv h o d m g d a s b i d t
k f y . If h d o g h lv h d y w y o f
v

G d a o He b d d d d h b d
~~llllllll~~ ~~llllll~~

K d m w m h g p w o f h h b g
b g d h d g h h w h d G i
sh

I y
K o k a w b d h g w h a I w
shsh

I y
I y

I y
I y

B

K d p a d G I d t d o w . It s n f m o
d H d n g o i b h d d a g o b h m
g d g f g E So I p i s g o e y
g

G w d t o e m w d h o y . It d h a g
b d d m o p g h h d h h He w t
g h f m m , w o a m He w g i b
shsh

V he d o d c h G w f n h
d h o h He g d d h p b
m p d h w a h h p m . B b
g th g p f p f w m g m h w a

G A g
G A g

I y
I y

Th a f d g w n h g p It d h h g
y h a k B m n h y o f h w
g , G f a f h b g f h f m n h f He w
p f g h w g h m He d t w f h
d n h Sh d f g h w h p b n h h

shsh

I y I y

On h d th d h w m M d h f f h
m . Sm e f h g d h f h n g o
y h y a d h h o h e K d g Vh w

g o y w d e h d n w b m h p w i
d no p Th w t b g d h m a g
g se o g g B p n h a w y th
dsh

It d b m y g a Ke d h b h d y h k
y wa a m a i w g B h g a 6 e
w a h d a 6 d a g a g h d sh
6 f n h y m 6 w p e m d th 6
th g a Th g sh d h b w
g o b d Th g y a h a f y w g p
dsh

Th g h w e 6 h e d w d t b h g b K
d h y w h r y n h h y 6 o It d
y b b p h m m h g p Ey
d e d h m g 6 h a a d d g
dsh

Ag h d w p s K w t p w y
s It w w th b d w h e h d m
Oh h g s b th h F n Nh h m d y w
dsh

As h g a p m f m M d h h d a It
w t m h 6 a p a k s fi p d h y h
dsh
u 6 p w a w 6 h a h w n o o b h h p
Th w

As e g o m n h a d 6 h g g p y y
y o a a w h K e m g n h d Th
w a g w 6 n y g h d n p n
h a p A g n k h w g m a b
dsh

Wh h w y p h s a h g d o e w h
b w g B m W w s d y m d m e
o g a h d n w a h w w Th a d fi
d a m n h Af . She w p p k y e m

h o o p m h p h o h e Th g h n e e n
h h h h h h

G h p y b g o h w Vh
w h g a b e . Wh h a o g i h a
h h h h h h

On h h h h d M w h p g h h
h He d n h h h h h h h h h
g h g It w h f s m K h a M i h
h h h h h h

As w a p g o y n h g K d h w d e
o g o e Th b o Me h w b h k o g a
y w b o m g b o h It w b f w
o h d h F o E a h w b g h h
e as w e O a h K p y e o m a h g
o h s i b t y h m h d h h h w g It d
h b n a w o o w h a b h g a d o f e o
g

Th g w o v h w h d A f e a f
h Ke h o a p o g e m a s d y e a h
o s h h c h m s B h m h p n h g
h s k h b y g b . Th w a g h o h g
h h h h h h

F y K s h h h h h h h m
m h h h h w m h g Wh m n o
w i h p o h e h s e d p b m
Th d a w s o g o e n o Th h m h
o y e s A h g p o h p n y h p h
h h h h h h

Wh h w p h h g h p n h w o
h h g m h w Th h b h m m
d h h c o w m o p d a h b a h
h h m O a h o h g h g p a r m n o m
K d h h s d h p s w w . Th g m h h h
h p g , h h y h d m w o p O h

h h g d d s d h b g o m h i a d
h h h

Wh a m b h a n a m p h th w o m
a d a a h b h w fi 6 f w m d
g Ah g h h t w a h a h g s g
d o a a b 6 d o p m g In h m a k 6
w wa b a m o K l g g h p a w
Ww p u h m m h w d K ch a m a o
h A h h h

T e s , w h 6 b ae w k o m u h h
p Sh p m 6 h Fe h b h wa h b
h h h

Th a b w a p w d g b h d o
p h i d e h g g d K g b o h
h h h h h
h h

Is h p h M . He d p b h
h

h h h h h

Vh h d b g n h p b w h h p f m h
g y h h

Eu g h m ch K m Agn h
g Th a m h 6 h p No a y w fo s b
f w h h g h w a d s n d p g If g o
b h w d e l t s h p Th s n w o g m d n a
h

A h y h E o g d K e i e o h
d

Th ae b h h n h e h b h m g
h h h

W ae h h 6 Hs o w b K p
h h

Th p m b h y e o w Th m b
A g e d m b Th i k a y h o w w p

d a h f b d h w h h w h
 o d w f r a w A h g h d t h n y i w b d f
 n a f w g W w w n o K w h d o h p
 h A h p f h h d o g h a g w d
 b H e g t a f w g f d h d d t k w f i w
 h n o g e p e h n W w h o d h
 w a g h K h n h h b o h A h b d
 g h b d h h h d e h g m h
 h .

p h g d f h t h g h d d K
 h o h p H e h a g h f h d g h
 h w a p o s W w g h H e s w t
 g d h h h w n e h w w n K p
 h h k g t d h b h o y d h w h g
 h h h

It s h w

h .

It w b k t h f d o w o h F o E T h h
 h n w l s h h w l b h n M ? O f h w
 h p f y f h n h K w g n o w n i b
 h h h h h h

T h h h h h h

h h

T h A h r w h f a g m b g I n m h h
 w h d f h n F d s h n h o d E g
 H e i s h h S f T o k g p o t k i y
 w e g s o g i s t a y h I w h a w I
 h h

B s l h h K

B h w

h .

K h a d f a p h y e m g e e b
 h h

I n h g w I a m g I w n d f p o
 h W w d h w d K w h d h
 h w h w s g a m . S h g m o f h p h
 h n h a b f h d h h g o d p n h h f

h nk Th tn d n b h i w b a h Af dh
a g e y i He w y w h a d h h
h .Egghm

Th w t f ” d K a w h d h b f h
HhW Uhhhhm

I hshf ,W w .

W e it p h e w h n m Yo d h a
shn ”

W e a h ” d Ww . “Ah gn gn d i s n a
shh

W a y p W e s y h h K
Eg d h b n n e y w . If h w e gg o d
with

It s n f . Yo a h i e h s d h Af , o gn
Hhsh

I d t d W K l s h w p w
Ww p a g o h p A m f a d f h a g h
y a h o h Now h h w f m w h h g h m
a n a m h h m w f h m d e a K
HhshW lw sh

Im j t g o d y h d I w w h b a
Hh d h toSd hsh

Q dh h h h Ww y b d
h o i w h y w . Th b h h b o Ww
m m w b w n a b d n o d h d h
h

I m h w m b d o w d Ww . I m a
Ad hsh ,sh

Th Af á w h It d t m w h m m It d t
m h a b h d f m h e f m It d t a m
f a d h w e f gn Ww d h o p f
Hhshh6

h f . Th M g h h p p b y a d
Hhshk

gñ

Y 3

Ones

gñ d a m 6 p w b d 6 g b g
b o i w o d y y g n w b i a m
g b Th d q s w n w Th g g d
d w h g h m d Th y m 6 b h
m d i d f o b d d m h g m
d

D y k h b d B a d a o b h h
h

Th p d s b n M , d M , g a g
w h b b Th a n h m a w b m b b w i
w t b g b h f g d d n g Bg h

HHHHH

W

Ng I p d t w o g t d b d A m h p
w M 's w b h d g Te m b y
m ?

Ones

Sh k w w d d h q b w t d o sh h
a w h d a M b d e y d m n
m p y h b b h w m b b d t
w .

Ones

M h d d g o p n y 6 g a he p
On s e , h y g . Sh s m d h w , n h
d Sh y e w a g m , a g m a p e
Sh

Ones

D Th d d h h e On d a m h
m We d p 6 h b A w y h h d w

HHH

It w s a d d b h wa s p d h s How d
 Th Am a m I d b a a n h a
 W d d b h g n Y o p w t
 M 's g w f "I m h f K f h Sm e l s
 Th n h n M n 's n d a h d h f w o p
 M n
 D h d h , n w o h o m No y Sh
 h w h s m o s w h i d t h It w a g m
 Is th w o p f o d d M . En w o
 h d s g h . He w a b m p e h h
 Or p i w b h w b g o l v e p o a
 O n g n w
 W o d o k I m f d M , g w
 d g n Sh n a h b f h h d t
 p d n d m h w a b d d p g
 m

CHAPTER 24

Th e i y g n f h h f h w h n
 h e i g h g Th n w o d i d o h u
 g h h n h h w o h f Ahn y b f
 b f h w d h i d t n o h a b f d f a
 K sgg

Th k h a h g h d w a f w
 d Th n w d f n w d h w w i w n
 f h n w a y d n h F n Nh D d
 Hdd tsgg

Ty h d on h h d Ww w n h f h h g h
 d up Ty w k t n g h d b f w h h
 Hddn

g b f w K g w h h d o h
 F n E g d h d Th w n b h n o
 d ch b h f a f d Th w a g h n n
 h ea w l f m y f r a m Th b g n d
 Hddisign

B h h n n h w d f n a y f
 y n o g h d g B y d d o h
 f y g a h w w o d y g w .
 Now h h y f h d t p h a f g
 w g d K d s h k g f n h
 d

B h p w , d h d y f e w h g
 a Th w w o d i d k a p n a f h b Th
 g f h d b k g a h b f h d o p s
 w f w b t h h i K w n b h o

h y f . If h w h p h a h i w b
The first

M n h g h h d n h h h
p w h h w o of h w b p s j h y
d o s h h w o ch i y f h a h g b o
p . Th p b w a m b d i sh o h
The

Oh h h h h i w m Ag
h f m a g h h w k g h h a a j , i
sh h i w a g k Af a w i p h d h
p a h f f w h i m w . K h a g
The

As th w p p d h h w w n h
f y h n p d y w d o w w o d
b K w g d y b m sh h g m
g m h w . At h h m h h h g o h f
The

On f h a p h b d h d a an g
h W h h h n h p h e g m n
h w . K d h g o a p d h w f h h o w
w

Th h w sh h a m h e o o d d h
h o d y g h A h h f h h w h
b h i w p o f h a h h h A m
g p n w b a d h f h w o s w h
h

H h d n h w h f d h m f h w e . Th
h w m o s h h h h w h y b o w .
Eh h e g h w h w o o m e h d g
m w . Th w n h n g b n h a h f
The

It w h o k w w g h e h m h b y g h
The first

w d o f h g a h p Th w b m n h b d
h h h b n n p M s f h o g w g d y b f

we t w o h sw . f h b h f h
 A q h f h
 A q h f h f h f h f h f h f h f h
 p d h y g Th m b h f h f h As
 K d h d m s f e o h f h f h f h w
 Th s g w a d h d Th e s o k o we h t
 M a p g Vh K w t y s h f h
 n h e Shp b h g f h f h o g n w i Th d t
 He c d y s p h d f h a Th d o g h f
 h w m ad h o th p p Th g d h a
 h y o y w b h f o m f h w
 Th d t p m y g d a Vh
 On f h g f i d d K e w y h h f h
 w Th b s g d n d g w m a h y d p
 W e g K W
 Th Vh i d f h s h w t a a g The h
 d h g n h g d w h p Ww d h
 g p n o d h y w d n o p o h
 f y s g ad K a f h y s d
 Th s p W g W f h
 M m d K m h g h m h f
 Ww s y e n h d Th g w g o b f d
 h g d h h y w Ww s d w b
 h f d h h m d n g Oh w y p
 m d a b w m d h d y d Ww h d p
 W s K

W l .Ish

Th y y w m p If p y m

k

Pp h b d m b d i m d w p e h
y d d i d . Th w n w o w f h b d d
h k o b i m b p . K d o b d h
m of h d m s e b i d n h th It w a k
d d d F N b

A E r o m n h e d g K s h b h
w o w o b S m m h w h s d g
m d W w g g h a . He d n h h d d
o h d g a w g i g w . Sa d y h
k h e g p g d w o b m g Th b w
d b w d w d m o a p h W w . E y d w
d d d d

K d y d i o h e w a w b p d n h
g The s -d b h g a m n a g . Is d g o
k h e g d d h b g g a h h p o
p

Al t g d a K m d w o d h b 's w
Hs g g h h g o d p o . If h e
h b w m a o f o h g o h m d p
p

It d h m w as f i h w t y n h e k
w m d m a m w d Th b w g d d w
d w p h d a k o o i w t g b
o g . It d o b g m It w m a f i w g o
p g

It s n b h K b t h o p h h g h
y w . Oh W w h d d h Af m sp d
o e h p d A d b m h g n m h
g g G d Vah d w i h , w g a h
b W w s w m e w b h y g h b a
g w n a h . K d t s y m a h y b n

h h h i ch n . Is p g d n h
h h h h h

G p w m h m h d p h g e m h y
Pa f m w d h i w h j n m o s h
b 's ch g n w h f Id h w M d
p h g h d f w o b w K d Ww
h g a d B m w g w g h w
h h h h h
h h h h h
h h h h h

His h s g o h b i d g o d w h b g d
As G p Vh o h e h h g o p Th f d
w e g m o n d d To n w d e h d . He d
n to s t h i w o d He d t w o e h d w b a
h h h h h

D b h d Vh w a h w d h h o w
i e g M . Th b h h h h a p p
h i d fo g o sh G d t w w h w
w f g h b 's h k o b h m f w w o .
Th h p m n h h d d g h h d a o f
h h h h h

Th b r d i d g y, h g f m b i d t
n G w t a f i h w m b b h m
ch h g W n p d o w h b i
d p n i d g w o h h w . Is p m w
n h h w a h o h g He w w g
w g h h Mm d o b d t w h h
His h y w u a g d h o h b 's d b i m
h n p As i d o e h Id G d Vh
h h h h h

h b h h G g w h w w a l f h
g n h ba 's h Th h b g h f i d f b h
p g h m a i h b Th b h o w a b
f p h w m h g w h p h h w .
Th g w p G n n h h d h h f

W He d h h h w M d a f d n a
h

Fm h e o o h y G w h Af 's e n d o
h h r b 's d d h h w i w o b o . Ww d K
~~Ww d K~~

h h . G e h h s k a h p o Ww s e sh o
h i e e e t Th b w d h g i e h b h
p o d s g Ww o h h It w h f m G
h a h Af n p Sh h d g h h d o d a d
~~Ww d K~~

B i d a h o k g K s w h n h
b s h d g o f o o s a h w f i d h Th
b p d h h b o i g o e K d Ww .
Th g w n g o b o a h a G d p Th
~~Ww d K~~

G h j w g h p G d m up o h
h d h h e A q h h w h h w w
g b o h b 's e Th m w g g
g Bw d Vh w w g h h n o h d
o p i d M w n h g a d p o h d
d h w b g d G h d o h p
g h h m g on h b w t b g b h w
~~Ww d K~~

Th g d h d p h s w d h i h g h e
Sh p w g p d G g d h m m
h w . Th d o e w a g a h m d i p o a
p Th g w o p g u g h g h h h o
h d G p i n h h a h p o h w .
W h e b 's b w n d h n w d g h y d
~~Ww d K~~

Th p p n m b u m d a m p o
h i e i n h m s h As h b d i d B s w
m d w n s h g a g g h d h h h
a . B h b w t d On o s p h n Bw o

h a t i s h l y h h a . Sh d o m d
all the

As M 's w m w o h b 's f Vh d m
h g h i n h d o d o g Rg n p i
d d h Vh wh s h s h p a h f o
h g h d h g p a w f o m h p h
sh 's

Sh n o h d o o d d f m a h o f
h g b h h w . Th w a h f p b a h
d ad wh h w h d h h w h b h t
hm

Th d b m s j s w f h a b M 's
h m h h h k o f s d d h b 's m o
p m a y w w h b It d p s j
h h h h

A d g o n G s f w h h w K d
Ww w h a h w o h d b . U h fi
g h Af d h m n g d h h i w w
h p d i w h h a . Th w a g h a i
h w h b 's k ad i p o h e g h d
h K s w m w a m h , g i n th h d
h h h h

On h g Mm w w g w h w p
h h h h h h
h It h h h o m n s f d h p f h
d it h y h p o f h w h g w
h h h h

It b o a h f m o e h g d y h K w o
h h m f p n h f Th h d h p
o n h g h m o p p h l y a d w
h h h h o p h d a g d b h
y f w p m It h a w o h g h o p

d g e o m m w . Oa o w d a h b s
iklhm

As Bw d Ww h h b Vh d h b o s o
iklhmiklhm

g o y d a a sw p f b a h b f
p B h m K b d s g w n h w g f p
iklhm

Tiklhmiklhm

g g m d h m g o m m w b h
w b It w b y , p m h b g w
m d y a m f h m p h w w Th
m b b o m h b w f h b w n
g K w i m b a d y h m o g b h
m w s o d o w n m As a y p p h a
iklhm

K s w y h m h s d m d h g h w
o h s g h g A g w g h n m g o p m
w n o p He y w h w i b a m y g
iklhm

On b g m w n h b b n d f o
K d p i m h m Now h w f i d b a s f
h b s Sh a d m d h a d a h d f w
b w g g . Th w y m h p m f h
f h Ex f h b h h w g w h y
d h r d Hd n d y d b h f b
h gSklyg

Th b s d b m h b o p i w spn a
m f h h m A h g d d h
w t h m b On K d d n d h w . W
iklhmiklhm

Eg g a w w w p f b o h
w b K g o w . Th g d f k i w
w m n a He d kd h le h d y h h w a
g

No a w wh h h m n o w i d m d s
p . As h p p o s i p b h w h m m d
y w a h i v . Th F n Nh w h p o h
F a h s b f y w h b h l e h y d n
d i w p B m a m m h h h d h
h h h m

Ha h k h p B h Ww . He d
h h w n a a a h p h h h h o
H h h h

No h h h h
h h o p d d h m a b h k n
p we a . Sh o w h p o M b n o d e
h h h h

B b w h d Ww , h h w h
Th h w a h w m h h h
h g h h e a K d o h Af o y m h m
Ww h h

A p g a d h h o K s p Sh d t
w h m h Ea w i w y w o h p a d i
h h h m

Th h s h F n E d w a h h y
h m h h h h d h h b n y o w f
h h h h

CHAPTER 25

Tha b gy mgy G d b g t o b h a Hs b
 E k a g h Hs d w b m w h e d
 u him d h d d f g h g Vh d d h
 b o d m b h a wa t d g o b Tha d t
 p m m g h g o w m h m d h
 g G h G d n o d Vh b n h a
 d d n

L g b y h p G d th h m
 g o h d Fo g w b h p o b d g
 w w . Fo g o a w K w h w n b e m
 M G th o g d Ad o g Ad o a
 g n Ad o g o d n h Fo Nh Ad d o g
 d d d d d d d

Vh d d o h d in h Ey , w G d
 n ou of w , h d g m a g p o d B h d
 g o m w G d o b g m Ey e d o f
 d d d d d

G w g w a b o b h a g d d
 b p b h w g o o p h th w f s g
 i g Th a g o h e h d t h o g
 d an Of a h w b a g d a a Af a
 d d d d d

Th m a m y d w s d G o d
 m b Vh h h p n o e w . Th d o
 th n h p d d d m w h w g off m
 He d t w f i d m g o d w Vh s m d d t e
 d d

As hē d h h w e n l v h f h
y g h h o g h f l v a f d y h It
d h f s l h

d t d b As l v a g a b d Vh d f
g n m a h n i g o p a b Th d d
n l v l h p p m o h y g d i s a
d h f s l h

Ey d G s h g h s m m o h f h
n h d h p f g m He l v a
d h f s l h

G d o s h h o l v y Vh b h
d h f s l h

l v y d t d h

l v y "

V h f s l h

Th s g e G n d h b l v . Ey
n l v h f l v p Vh d a p f d d At
f G d h h b d d h g m a f b h
d h f s l h

s h f s l h

Y o y l v h
G d h h s h d s p l s w d h
d h

Ad y y t d h b , l v a d f e n b Th
d h

It d 't e b It s p b l d t h m d g s
d h

Y d b p d Vh l y o f h d A h
d a d a b t f g h b n h b f a l v d
s g o i v a g Sp l v n a m h e d h
d h

T d h

Fg o p d Vh l v a g Hē h d g o v o
f h s b g g It s a e g s h l v a p d p a

h a G s d Th g w f d b h d w w
m

I a t d

K it I h b d Vh g a f d m
m

Holy

Th A w "

G d h w g m h a d b h w a
b m o Vh i h h p d g g Th d h s
m s g no n h j o h w g b y G d
s m y n a d b Sh a k g m d
m d t d

On h w b d d p h o d h
f d h t d w o h h w . Th h b
w b h h w d h f g o h h d d h
h It o p d h m G s G p o h d
g h g Th m b w h w d f d d
d o m o h h w h d m g p o
m Al o h g g p h b h o w b w h
m d

An h , f a k b d a h p o h d
m p o a w e y w g h g As h g a n o h
y p i m f a f y w g h m n h
d The a sh o y b h w d G g
m

Td h y wa a m g b d y b w
a g d Hd a p m m g h b o h
y b w h i a g G d h w d y d d
d

A g g f m Vh d a a th h h w p p o
b y o b d o g Af g s k y
h b s y a w m at d y m y w h m
p

In h e d on G s g h p m m B
h m h d h i b h b g o f h b d m

g on Vh s am d p The d d w G w s d
b b k h d He d t s i b h Vh d h
b

Th d 6 v d w d y y w w h
d h i p o m m w h n h f s w h
d d At h m a d y n m h
w m d i d f t o s h d a d p o h h
d If a k w g t o m m w G d i
d b m h s He p h h d n h d a
V h h

Sh w m t h Th m h d w i d s d
h b s It w m h a b d h t h a p g
G d w h g Th d w y n h y
d h d t h

M a w E. Eh h d 6 f o h d w d
w y h d G w h h w h y p d
h d 's b d p n o d It d t m s W w
y h a g W wa i b m h d h d
h He g i d b h m y w g 6 h g
P p f y f m d i d w m w . He g
h V h h h

W e a t f d t w d o p It m b h m
d y h h

G d t d h He d y p m t h e h
p 6 o b h h e 6 a h g d b h d b a
d m p t 6 g L m y s o b a d h h
h h h

Th t k t h m h d p n b h d w a
f m W h h m m a d y d t w
d t m p w g s G d m 6 a k b i
d t o y h h
d b i y 6 i t a p y f . It w s d a h
m d d t o p p Th g d p h p 6
h h h h

G s n s w g t h m g n h e m
 p f o g h h m d g g o m He d t e
 h g p b i w d f u w h s f h d V h
 d d m d h w d n t h h p g a
 u b d a It w a b m m d w m h
 g n h b k p k h g h d a b Ph p w
 w h g m p y w p g h y d d
 h h h

W G s n g t m h d i w w p
 h m y m p f h Th g w n g f
 y y b h d e e y e g b n t h
 h h h h h

W e a d o p s h K y h d o t h y
 h m

I h s h m
 If w p g h g w b h We m a d a f
 p d y w t h h a g . N h w y f s K s
 g w d Ty g n b b o g f w w t
 h h h h h

W e p a h e m f h t g h d p o a k h
 f w t h w e f d h g a m b p y w d
 i s h w , h

G s h g o p f d d H s d g h
 f d h e d o w w n h g g o h b f
 g h w y w m d d , a b n h d e K d
 a e y g n h y h G d t a b h
 m h d g m t h p g h w d y
 w h d t d . Th b d b o b h k m
 h G s h h

As h d m t a p h e f d h m h , b h
 d t e i b h m . G d h b o g i a h w
 h w

As G d Vh d h g s K h p e f h w w
g a y on h m h p n h d It h d w t
s h b s g i w a w b h d a d of a s f
h n r e o h B h w m m d p h
b w w d h w f m d p . Eu m
g h h h h h

Pp h w y Pp h w t h l e h K w t
s f h w a g h g o n E h h l e h w t
h d s p w h h o h y o h w e g
h w

Th h s w g n h g o g m b a l f h
g h h h h h

Th g d f h h m d h b w g h
m n a m Th g d p m w o m h
d b t h g w g o h p h d h b f
h

Al f h b d d n t h F o N h W a i k h d
d h m a y g Or h h d g h b If
h w h f h h w n e w d j e i p n w
i s d g h h h

G n h d K a h e d h h He w t o
d g m g s g b h p h p o h b f h
h

As f i d h m h o y b p As s p
d h o h g d K s m d w f . It w
a g A g i w y g h g h o f h d g
h n a b w m h A b h b d h d
g h h h h h

Wh h k g f i d a d b m h w p w
m t h g a w a p f i m h d d p e h h
m Is o p h a d w w f f w b y
w o t w h i h a g g m A b t y f
w d h p p f s d w d w h
p Th g w w b s h w i d o m
s e m g m o g g h d s K h

a l w m g h h h d f n m d h f
h St 6 h h d m w l v b b d K
Hallelujah

M
K w y h h d Th a w s m n a
b

Th b a h f w h o Shm ph o h s t i w
g 6 p d d Wh n a h d h h
o o h h m m h b a b w as g a h
o On 6 i h w p 6 f d K d h a p
h n g m i h Fo m h m f i h h
Hallelujah, Hallelujah

Rm , d t h l w l v o h d d K y
a h p g o p o Th d g d d h m d
w w y d w g h h d Th h w g
Hallelujah

On his fa E d Wl . Th Af d h p w n g
n h d he d d to a d a h d h a On
h f g w s p g h h d g b a h b
w wa h g y a h r. K w h m w h g
d f g p h o 6 m f y w o k m
h

Th w n g No h n h p b o h
d h a h m h g K w Wl p h w p d
a a m a w w g i n a w a w h h
b n d h jw , p a h n i d b w n h
g m h d n h b s d w a t i g
Th K y d s 6 h m n f w p i d w
Hallelujah

M n h h w can w d 6 f i h h
p b b h h d w y a m k 6 d Is g
jw d o g a g d h d y g i n h a Th
h p n p d d b a w p b h d t p i
K w i w g o w m w d b m m h
p 6 h d n h d Th d a y g f

h h m g 6 h b W h m w h s
d t h

Pg p w a 6 i p k h w h m g e. K
h o u a a d h h w a h h 's 6 g i o
h m Th b h n p b d t h b As h
p n h w i h d d h a h a 6 h m
p h y h y d o m h m w h w
Th b s d t a y o g d m w i h g h
h b 6 f s k K l w d o g o a s d o d
6 s h d h w w h b b h Is k
d w K s p d a 6 i b h m n h m
g h n m h y . Ash g 6 h d E o a h i
d h h w

Sim a f n p 6 w h w h h a h
h Th h i n h h , b p d h i o a
d g K m g w d Th b h h G h s g
w m o d h K w g 6 h E a h j
h h

He m d o g h w p n m b h b h h
w i h a d d o e t g As g h 6 b 6 h
w h d o p h b w b i w g h m d o
y . Its w y w p d g h m i p n b 6 m
o r a h d g n h b i K s E h h d 6
h o a a w b t h w g n h j p n 6
w d e B h p a h h h i n h b s 6
g n f o i y A h 6 e b h h h k a d i E
y d i p g h s g , g i w 6 f h h K
h h g d h i n h m y Th h s i
h t h o i d t e h e h g K h i p o h h
d h h

It p d h w d d d a w p b K d t o w
b h b n h d h g d h m h o m
h p M m w h d m o d d h
o h h g w b g n d m Th h

A ~~hulluk~~ ~~hulluk~~

w Ww ly lw h la b Ty w g d g
n h g a d g u g h d w K w p 6

~~hulluk~~ ~~hulluk~~ Af 's ~~hulluk~~

a m d h e w m d g h h n As s lw
h o d f Ww bg o k a f n p Wh a m

s g ~~hulluk~~ ~~hulluk~~

s h d o a d g s k Th b d t a h w m o
m

Sg a h b h 6 h g K f a s g 6 m
Eg w j b h y d h i k m

w w w s g m He g h d w h
~~hulluk~~

~~hulluk~~ ~~hulluk~~ ~~hulluk~~

He y d b n h d d k a d e b p d o
~~hulluk~~

CHAPTER 26

Red M B d n h f m gn f h
 gn f d p a h g ch f h h lw a s f
 w It w n as p a h d b m n d z h Hy
 C , b i w n f d Sh d b d h p g n h
 g hd h m n y o m Af m g h m
 h a t d d i h g w d d d w h h

Applause

Th g is y b p h w p f h

Applause

w t d o k w h p It w a b b o h
 Sh w d h b f h h K f Hd w a y
 Applause , ab

THRM

Shh

Th y d , d B g h g w h a f h
 h He h d m b h g h i d h p
 Applause

Sh d b g a h g f o g If y a d h
 w e m d b b n s m , w w p t
 Sh b b k f m d d f g h w t h n h
 h

It wa bgn h d ff o f h m d h p o
 h Hd p y , Py , d n h k n h g y .
 B b i a h m e h f m k h g f a d
 w f e d h m d m n t Sh d o m a h
 p w d o h n h b w d b a b s h h
 g

Th h d w h d p n h w h Hew ,
 b i w h a p p m d b w o d

d h g y h n At h d 6 y 6
gghhgh

Ach Ry Hd g w y p d h g 6
h m w m g h m d b i w h d
d n w m g w h h h h y w
y In g h n h d m 6 h 6
e p d g h d h p m b g n
g y w a m g Th h 6 h h d
6 w d m w d on h o h Fe h
g h g 6 h Sp d o h It w a w m m 6 h
p d p m th w m g It w h g
w h t n h f n a g e g o m m w m

ghghgh

B h m g a m h K d Q 6 Hd . Th
y g 6 K Ea w d n a k f 6 y b d a
h d n f h d o h d 6 h m Al
Hd w e h b h K w d d h b y
ith

Ea w h on g n h Fe h h h g
y 6 h p h Hd y d h w m h f x

ghghghgh

Hd h h d n m b p n w a K
p w It w y d p h d 6 h p K

ghghgh

On h g m m Q Oh a d w 6 a w m n
m h o h a h h k h d n Hd h d w
h d i gh n h d g m d 6 h
d h m p h m d g h g
m of h w p w h w y h , d n h o h p
Pa Mb Bk h n ba p 6 h m w e 6 h
6 o d h , o h w a e h , b i st a a
m

Fo h a h n B d y n h h Sh a i
m d d 6 m d d p d i p x

In his presence, he is in
 him. They will do no bad work,
 in his good favor, by which shall
 be made plain, that he is
 as well as in his presence.
 He who has been in the world,

the simple life

Th m g e H h m o f h h H h . B
H o f h w a H n h b f h p w n o
d e Wh h a p f h h g h m h i w
d R p p w d h h g f h w d

Field

test sage

Wh b H Sh ch o h d y H m
6 he w a y w d h p m B g h b
a g q o w h p a Sh g h w h
d

Th p a p w t m o h a m l w t w p d a
 u t 6 h Sh fm w a p Oa 6 h m d
 k off d h 6 d b n g y m g a m
 u g 6 a d m It w g Th p d
 th o g h g p f b n o y w h
 6 6 G Ea p d th w p l w w w h

~~Unleash~~

B h b h u t o h m b n g
 m w a h p m o b m g w h
 d . Wh g n d a w w i s p a h
 w t h Sh h h w a b w h h o e

etp

W a B d K E a o h g w b p h p
d h p B g o h d g Sh
w h f d f h m w h w a g f w . Th K
d En o h w b h h d b a m o

III

~~Threat~~

Nō d h Kg g h d a Sh w h 6 d m a
hgh

Th g s a d h g h ; h d K Eh d a
w b h g d g h g m h b g Sh
w t m b o g d h m d h h g m o
isghghm

E th d ; d B Sh d o p h d w
h b g i w f h b a g p n
h

Re M e , a y p p w h a a y h
hgh

Sh w ph d p h m g o s h e If
g e h w a n h d o h Sh f p
g h m k p s o d w h p , K
K

I m d 6 hg h m d Eh g m d t 6 f h
h I d y g , x m h , d f a w
w a t o d w m Th w t m Re M ,
hgh

Adgh

Th we h a g Re n p 6 K K d h
hghgh

Th E w g b y g w d n
m w d s y h p h m b h b B d p b
p o h m m 6 h gh b d d i g n
gh . Itghgh

As mh a h p m 6 h h E d f l y
h E a f h h n g m Th w a
w 6 m d d d h c e 6 h Fe K b h d o
h h a h g m 6 m d h y n m w
gh

ghEh

I h y . Pep y b n h a b a w b n
hghghgh

It s n g b g m h m d d B I
j w h h w d Hè s lè m h ? Ea d b ly h
HhHhHh

Th G a g W o a y w h d p
B d B Ea w t g h jw , g y b h
ch f h w W a y g Ae y g f w
HhHhHh

No M p p g h n m H f s m
f p y g d d e Ty g m g h
h ?

It d n w h h f g b d h p h e g
d t w It b th w B d g g b
h G a d h b a t Ty w p g f
ch g h w h p m h h
s f k It d t m . Ty w j h h n h e d h
HhHhHh

E B d p h g a d y t w f w h p p It s
g a d w h g a In a w y m i w t m
gl f

AdHhHhHh
Hs g , Pa Sg s a t b d n m w
s y w It w b h h d h g h h f Ag h h
fOchHh

Th sHhHh
M a g w h w h p w I b h
w b a p p b w Ag d h Hy Cy . M
HhHhHh

Ea t d a h g w W e d d w a y n h w o
h

B n d t w o h e h d b f h p g
w h Fe H t h o t h Sh d n h It
w t b a d f d p g Ty t g h
ch f d w t y d f d n h w d w
d t h Sh It w f e t s a p n h e g p

in a y g w h m d w h Of a h w b
all

T h g h

Th K g h d h b g h w . T a y g
h h h N a

Th h h C w e x d th Th w e h
h 6 e h h h h b h h
g h th Fy g h C h h h
h of d d m b h m h n a
h

Now h y w a n a g b d b p h
h t p e m In h h h h h
e 6 ad h g s w h Fv h It h b n a h
d p a a p to a m p u 6 h d t D
h h h B k d s h b o h h d
h h h

E h C p h g h d B h h h
h h h h It w t m . B h m y f b a
m 6 g d s d o k h p n h h 6 Hd , K
K d h h s k w b d If h g a b m d h h
d h h

h ; E h h

h h

Y s Rd M . Th h d ph n h Hd lw b
d o p n h a w d As w g w lw a m d
d h e d h m a d Oa w h h g m
h h

Th b h d h h a y m w k y
p a y w g o p i e m h b h In
m a h m h p w b h sh d e
h b w h h d y . Ad sh w k e Yo
d p p d h m p o a p b f y p o d
h w d p . It w o m a o th g h h
d h

IV In a day in the month of

I f s o h n E d u a r d

I will try to be a Good Boy and a Good Girl

His name is Adam.

1. **Elliptical** **SV**
 It is a good title. **S** **V**
 This is a book in the Bible. **S** **V**
 In the morning I go to school. **S** **V**
 I am a student. **S** **V**

Prin
W

The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Senate, dated January 18, 1860. It contains the following text:
 "I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 17th inst., and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration."
 The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of War, dated February 1, 1860. It contains the following text:
 "In compliance with the order of the Secretary of War, I have the honor to submit herewith a report on the subject of the proposed purchase of land for the establishment of a military reservation at Fort Mifflin, Pennsylvania."

CHAPTER 27

Vh d n d y h g a a d b h y f h
 y w s b h m A q h f y s j i d
 h v g n h d m w h m d k h . Th d
 d d g h b r w o p f d f

~~h h h h h h~~

I d t h h k s b d Vh y w g h
~~h h~~ s f h s h m

I s h g o w p d M . Th d w s
 d h w t i w o t y d o h j s He d a
 m f s m f w d s b h d t a K d
 h b d y b d p d d n m
 p Vh d b m K s p Th m d

~~h h h h h h~~

I d t w w h w e p d h d B w d o
~~h h h h~~

W ~~h h h~~ M

W e a t y b d K g a h d Th d g
 d n b n j d h k b h w d y h
 m Th d y m h b d d o p b d
 f n h h Th p d d d w a
 g d a f m w y f h g Al K w

~~h h h h h h~~

M d t p He k h w h y w h
~~h h h h~~ h h K

W ~~h h h~~ K

I n h , M

K d n a h k Sh e o h u h n h
e

Th h

W if h h a h b o h Or a s w b
Yh bh b p p It w o g o s M m d
t s p h

Th h

h h

g h h

h Im s y g y b y b b Th y h
o wh a h s h d e n n o o y M w n h e
n h h o a y b K l d t g b a h h 's h
h s h h h

W f g h h i b h M , g h s h
y K s

W e be a h a w d s d K g a h n h s h .
f h

D y b n h Sh ? h M , g a h w
h

Y s I d K d t b b h w w M w g o
h h h h

W h y h

f w h K He k e h b n h w d
h h h o a h b g As a y h o h h
h h a p b h It w y h m o Sh
d h m o l v a g d p e d o h a g t m K
h h p d h o h p d h h w w e
W w d h h y w f h d e h W d h b p
h h

Wh g a y h B w o o o h h y
h n h o p h m M h n g
h h h h

Th m e n o h a s m h b Th e h d
h w y h h n h w . Th h g w h o p
m h w h a d h d b d y h e t h m
w .

As I dw in h h b f h w sh
y h w b k Na s a g o f d w d
o v g n h m w d w Nm f g
g th y g u h m d m o h a b
g

Sg n m h lw h b K d f h
w h b p g ad lw a w m Wd h d k
h d o w i h d h m h f h Fe
h Af g n i o a lw h d i d t m . It
g

b h No d a w g h It w h m a g o o
h fa . He o d t p h p d h h g w o , o
g

As K p h s a h d h g h g lw h m
h hd d th No n e Th f w b h b hd b o
g

Th y d d w o Hs th h w m y , d
d a y b d f o f h w a d h K b th lw o
w d a m g Ke d e h h w w g o
h g n h th lw g h b o b h h Th a
m ad w w b g g d n h d At m k h i
d

As h p h f
h th m p Ag d b g u h n h a d lw
b g t w K w n n e d h a g o g Th m
p d o y o h b s d f h h a h h w
a ab lw Mn . Th m p n h Id r's f w
o g i w a f d h th h a p d f
p He w a f y m h d h f m y a w g
g

Y u n e d m lw I f h Sm I f d M . K
th h y p E a h m h d t h h
d d

It w a a w o g h t d d K d n h a h
g

At a d h Sm l e a f Th a a w o k
Pp ch o d d g h a g b m
At th sm m m g p a p o k a d d h
f a d f g h n d f n . Th s d w h
w w s f g d l f i d d o k Th t h s l m a
d

It w h h g K d ep m o y . W d y y
d

B l w o b a p K Th g h s d w b
d f f m o p d m f m p w h me Th w
h m a b o n s So d f g i d n l m
h d

M h h d Fg g a b s y . It d n p It
d n p b n y a g It s k o b d Th p a
m e q a d f m f g Oa h s n d d g
l d

M h h h d h w h h w . Sm
n h d K h a f y Sh s q In h m k
l e e m a m k h . l p . He a d f d
d a g s g Al l w s f h o w p Th s h y g
h d

Th e s p h K s p a h y w b d . At
f d g i w y h w f n h b It w y o
m h d f o , k a g e g a h d
ch g i B a h l d K g h w g
h

Th h y w h sw a d p n h m Th d
d it g h a w m It w h f a m d h
g

Th w d d d a o . It w m d h o d a
g m k a b . Th w n w b K w s h f

h cd h in w m p It w j h
hlp

M 's p h m o o o p e a h
h h o A h m n h p b K b k h h
b h h k It h t b He h t w i o b t e h p
dhw

hwhh

Th o m g d dp m , g h K s
h , o g f n h b m h h d p n h b o h
h He d h h h g o h o b h g w g
dh

Th wa a h n h a a h b h o t w
m h i e y h p d m s y w h w a
p p o n h f a h m h Vh d Ww
w my p a w d h m t o h d
m g h w It w h m h m h
th

D t h o h o h sh y h m o a a h
th sh

Nm h g h a h i e e n o p h Ah .
Vh g o w , m g h a d b G h s y
d n o d M d h w f h h g h i w
d Th h w n f h d h Th w p s o e d
h w e . M h h w a p s w f o g
p o h f o h m d Th d d d d
h h m d m p p o a m o h
Th w n h g h i w . Hg h h o w
th

Th d n e d w n m . Th p m e m
w h m Ad w e a p w d o p h
w o b o e d o g n h h d n h p s b
w dg h a g h h m w g m h a h
Ad h h p a w y , g h h h y o o
h

Th Fa h d g p h e p h
Even h m i f b w s a a h p f
tough

No a w w h m f n o d e f d a y
o f m Th h f o s f h w o n d k p g
tough

Rn We d o i d f h d f m
th

It s o f th K Th g w h d h p
th

Ta y g h d h h h f h f h w
i b i h d h g Th h d n g h g o n d
u h n y d h n o a p . If n f h d g h d
h n g b w h b sh Th h y d
th tough

B w h Q m w f h n h f h e f
g . Ke g h b w h w b o u s m h y
w g m y m Fe h w p w b g
h w h y d h g h p h m
d n g Th b f d d t h h g d y f n h
stiff

f m m a f d d w , y d g h
g in p g h d t h Sh h h a w o
h w f e h w d t n e g h p c p w
f h f Th m o h b f m b m
h b h m m Hp e m Or p h
th

Th p k wa s u h g a m w p h f n
w Fm h m m a y d A m i m f
m ad f g w n a g h m g Th
stiff

We h h g w h y Th w p g d h
y w a c d i f k e h g h f a g h B
h w s n m o m n e y d K w p o
tw

He h a o f h b d p b m h y e o
 w h a f m d b d a h Af . Wlv 's d w
 d o o sd d b w s g a h Q w a p
 p Th w d Ke d w k m d h w n
 d m

G hd a a b a f m b n h a e f He
 h b k h w o d i w m b d n h m g i
 h k g w . He p o k h f m
 d p g h d h b h p k d e t o n h
 b

G cd t m w d d a h Ty Fe b h
 a w a h h b A bd m d o h f a h
 g h b p d d a h f h b Hp f m
 d o i g a b a w p g o f h d
 n h f h He m w ch m d n a w h sg o
 H d m d p

p w . Sh w m g w a p m e d w
 H d g

Th wa n d f w He g o h d b w h w
 w Ng d g h Sh w w h p d d m
 o h f d d w h e o h p b No i w h
 H t g Ty f w

As G a dw n f f h f h g g f h s p
 g p h w d g h w f He w o h h h b
 d h d n o Son w g h m b
 h h sh o d He m a h f p
 d w h

Th k e g o w d h p i o f h f g a p
 f a o w wh h d m h g m Th
 m of o d m d p s d h m g h s w
 p Th g d p w G s h o h m w .
 Th d m g

h Fa ly, b h w d w w j o h m
n

Th w d w p k d t p n k
B o d w b t m h b w f d d
y , h b g o d To p w m k d h
d w b k d i c e a a y Th p i s o m
d a k m h s i g o a k a Th b o h g
~~duddydydy~~

K d o n h o w b d h h d t m
Sm d d m o a b w h w h p d
h w h d k A d p a o h s d
g m m g h s d o a d G h s d t
m a d f e Th w n g n h d Th m w j a
g w h e y d He d o w y g m o h
s g

It wd k b a g f y d y d o Pp h
w p t w y m h g p b g . It w t a
h th Thy w t m w n h k o a y Pe y
p h i k d b k g d h b w y f e h p
Sm h h b w e o h h o d h y
g m o d h Ad h i g g Th h h m , h
k

Sm n h b o h m a m o w g o h h
h Ag o d n g m h m w m At
f h g i b o h d h a w w w p
~~duddydy~~

Th d w p Th sm w p b w d h
h d w g a o h m K d h i o
m d o h h w a m Ag o h m d
o m h s e . He d w e f d o w h w No a d
~~duddydy~~

Th w w h e h m a y o h b w n h d
K ~~duddydy~~

M w d n o a o y o h e h o h a
p o h w Th h n p o h g d a f
h h g y w d RE s g h m a M
w h w g o h y Th Q d p m
d a p o o Pw m g h d a h d
g o w d o n pa A w p d e h g
~~h h h h h~~

It w a m o a A m o o d d a i
w p d s g up h m G s m d
w w h p e h g o p a f g w a m b o
h w m h y g d p o a p Vh
w w g b g m o o g w K s d w
~~s s s s s~~

Al o h d w th p o h Af . Sh y y
s d h w h d o Ww d a d n o h h
d a p o p h It w g m o s w
~~h h h h h~~

Ad w h m y c y o p o p h w d n
p o g g a g h d p m h m s y k
d m . Th p h o h Q m m
h w h p Fa g h w h Fg n h d
p n h h p Sg h w m h w
h

W h h w g h d h h w m w
m b g h g h a l k a k g n w . Th g
p o h w m n o o m d n b d He p
th o He w y w d th o m h
a Th m o h g a m b h w h i w p
g o p m k h h Ag y o o h d
~~h h h h h~~

His w w g h e a g y o h w s
o Th d p g h y w y a b h
o th i p Th w d o w , p h h w
n d y h p w m M d a w m o h
~~s s s s s~~ e

Y o a n t h m w e j' th a o It w a h ,
th o g o p m Sh h w M
h ad o h p 'Am I n w y th h
Hw

Sh w p Sh w h h h h h y ly h
g d h u d o h Th h h h
h p o o h th d th s h a f i w o y .
Th h n h h Th h u o h h Th h
o h g y s Th h o h p Sh w w h d Ad
y h p sh h n m w g th o h g o
h

h w w o h o m d w h d h
w w w d d m h d p o h s w
h a y h w h n m p h h w d o n a m
w w d a h w h u h d h s i th
m w o h e y . A m a w w h h n m g d
h h h h h

Th we o m g h h h h h w u h e d
w a h h h B n h h m y h g h h h
m o w h e b h y b m n h e The m
w y h p w h w w g d e g In
h h o p h d h h h g s w h h h h
d o h . Wh h p m n h m h e a p d e
p wh e Th g h h h p a m y
h h h h

Th h p a h d w . It w o d h s
th o g m d s p Th h o h p e m
d a d h g w rd Id h w d M
Hw

Th w h w p w a o o m w s
y b w , g d y h d h g o s g
w e Al w p h l a p o m g o r s m h
e The e h p m a g w o g w
h o h p p h h o h d Sh p w
h w d g , w w w o h h Th w

He is a man who has been
baptized

That is, he is a man who has been
in the water

For as he is a man who has been
baptized, so he is a man who has been
baptized in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.
He is a man who has been baptized in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

That is, he is a man who has been
baptized in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

And he is a man who has been
baptized in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.
He is a man who has been baptized in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.
He is a man who has been baptized in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.
He is a man who has been baptized in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

That is, he is a man who has been
baptized in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.
He is a man who has been baptized in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.
He is a man who has been baptized in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.
He is a man who has been baptized in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

For the word says that he is a man who has been
baptized in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.
He is a man who has been baptized in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.
He is a man who has been baptized in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.
He is a man who has been baptized in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.
He is a man who has been baptized in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.
He is a man who has been baptized in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.
He is a man who has been baptized in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.
He is a man who has been baptized in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

So, a man who has been
baptized in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

W h w p h g o o h h h a n
p o h e g n h m o h g o h Th
f w h h e n e w w g a h o s h w g

~~hope~~

Th m s d g d b a y p w h w
ch d w n p Ag h o h h w w
g o o m g o f y a Th e w w th th a
~~by~~

Pe y p h w h h m w g h p B
d h h o s y p p h h Fs s e d
h h a s g d w . A b p n s h w h h
p o s o d p s h It g a h h d h i w
ch

Wh e d w h m h h m h e h
g o a m p m h d M g h h b
h fd w s g n h g No o m w m d
~~hith~~

Id M d h g h h w g h
~~hith~~

Ad h h h wh o h n d o h f
~~hith~~

CHAPTER 28

K w g n d It w m d g w t p o
m A d e m h d d h t . Aw . He
dw

Sg b g K g h d n h p h g h
tign

Th g Yo f d M . K s y we t
g o h m w h e a m d q h s d .
Lg bd h m p p n h h w h Af . Ww w
dttttt

M

Im h Re y , K Yo d o p Th Id d
w btu h w t h w g h g d p K
d o k w d h h h w o d h d t m g o y
h w t ld M h m e w d b K d
tttttt

Th a t m h w h a t w m . Hs m w g g
d g w hg , g q a w h d p d g
d w a h d h d h d h b a n a
tA ttttttttt
tttttttttt

How b g w I p k d K a M d m a w
dd

Yo h p g h g d m f h gn Fm h
p w d M 's y i d a f h d t p a h
g a h h K w h f h f w q ly g
p g p f o g G s y w d th m
g ad Vh i d o h e y t w g Ev n h Af

h b n a f d y h Q a He y y w d u d h
chhh

It E a f a g y w p d n K s w y . His
h w y d i k a g m o m y g He a h 6
h d n h w d p i h b E n b . Sh w
gh , hhh

B

SlM

.Sh

Th Q h h K Vh w a h m d G
ghh

G A y 6 h m d M , h h He
d t h a g o k h i d a 6 m w e g o h
i

He d e m h d l h n h y h h 6 h d
h b d o d m 6 h w h We h
ghh

K w t a y d a b e A f h g w h m d
g h w h a p 6 h a k He d t w
f w h w g h b d m h Q m b
g h h d b h He w s h w d
p h ch Th p d m o s 6 h
d d w w w g 6 m n h b f n
ghhgh

A m p d g K s h At f h g i
w j h g h g n h w b s a d i w
g m w Th b d d o d w g o
g m 6 h g On h d m K g o
ghhghgh

Th p w g b d n h d h w a d k p
h h d w M w h m w w h
ghhghghgh

h w g h o h w o y g M i w h
ghhghghgh

Th o p m w d h a b h f w b
h y h w w . K s h h a h m

[illegible]

Al 6 h a g p a b d w d n e m
 v b h m h w d h w h e g 's
 d d e a g n g o e e K d b g h n p
 H G L U H R S

Y o a n n e n d t h e F a , a b m w a
h g f S h w d n h d b -
k s b h d g - d h t m p h
w . Th w a h b o h s k d h y s w
H o b

sw a h l i o 6 h Q m b K w h wa n k
 Th b d a b h f h o y d n d b b
 m 6 h F b B f b o a j g b h
 n m w f w a g h If y a d b
 p 6 h h K d h d w b d a f y w
 m h b

What is the best way to make a new dish?

sw b a h n d h m At m f h m h
 m s sh f W e a n f d f s We b
 h f f f

M m i p d h m g b o K e d
g p a h m w h d y I h d o y m t y
h S g p y k a d g a h A f w a
w K e h g h w t g o o f m p b h h
h w o f f h . h t h

[illegible]

Er wa g t o s h w t h y a b y h m y a
h b d w h h E v e w h h p o h
m h i a n w h b o f i h n h e h
o s p h h h o h y w h c h s h
d d M h g w h . H e d o h h e d d
Er d d t w f i w h M d t h h F e
d d t h h h

Wh h m n h K d N m h a f v
h h h o m h h h h h h h h
m w w n h h m o k h h a n m
h Th F e w w o w w h h d d
h h h

Er d d t n d w h h h w h h h
h m m h h w h h h h h h h
d p e n h h h h d a h h h m o h A f w
y . W w h m a d h h h h d h h w o
h h h

F N h h h h
h , d K b Er d h h m y h Sp
It h h h h

V h h h h n h s h h h m h
o h g g a h h h y d p n o o h h h
Er w a f d h h h h w h h h m w h h h
h h h

H o h e w h h h h m d d Er n d a
m o p A f m d o m d h h h i w s h h
g m o m m w h m o h h d p H e h
h h h

h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h
W a f W a i h h Th w d h h h h o h Ad
h w h h h o h h i h Th w h a p d h
h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h

Er h d h h h o h h h h h h h h
h h m h h h h h h h h h h h h
h p h h h h h w m . V h w h h a h o h

3. **How many people are in the group?**
 4. **How many people are in the group?**

You had been watching him
 as he walked. It was one of those
 things. He had a way about him
 as if he were something more than
 a man. In fact, it was
 his eyes.

[illegible]

Vh in y h h d W d h d o d
 y h e d d h a t b G d w h w f l
 H H W d i s t
 Th h d in o s d y o m o m w h i
 G d i b w t d h b h w d w
 m w e w e Wh h g d f h m g h y d
 o s p g Fa f w h m e n h sh w a t h f
 f h s m d b h y t d s He h n h g
 w w d p f a m b f n E n a h d
 l l m

M 's s f n k g n h g b h d h p
 d b i y . Th F a h , a w f a m d
 f h y s h y o h h m b a
 Vh He j w d d h w g h d d f h .
 Th h b a f d f h h n h h g
 w h h d p b h d h w m w h
 a n w b Al h w w h y d a f m b
 (Chorus)

A b i n a e p d l w a n m d n
b m d n s b o A l b F s w p
b of d th o d w f b m b b d m

id id p D As d ch d f d h w
light

T

A b m b r h d A m w a n h d f D
in a b It w a d ch m a f d m
b of e d w w . It w d f a w b d h f
p d b h y h d Oa y w d M w
p b s b m f h h b p h w . A m
u n h f w f f a b p b a s h d h
ham

He w t s w d b g A h P p a p b
f h h f h m d k m p a m h b p
h g A h f h

d n h e . D w w a h b b i d n p
t d

S y d h d m w a g M w a b
p o t f h g w t h Th a k f h d w
d h f s g w g d h b g f g h d
y b t h w n m m b h y . It w t
h m h y p

d l s a h w e b t u A m s f i w u h b
w m h b t h He p p f h k d b g h
g a n h s h H d r d h w n h y w d
h y h g h

As h g t f h s d b A m g a h
y d d a y . Y e a g e Y u ch m f m
d h s

M d n b w a h a w b h d g b
h g d a w s He d n p d h d m a d
d h

N w

Now , w w H d n b h h d d n m w y s o h ,
d n e g A d d n p k n e w h h s d d
A m

It w p m d p b A g H 6 h w h d
m w f d w Th g a th o p g
d d d p

G m h p 6 i k l w a g w 6 h w
p p Is H d h w d w s w fi
w d a h w Sg w n h e h w g
g H g w i g g h E o i w d h
k g n h d d n d p a f H b p n h
H

At h m w 6 h o i d H w d As
M d n i s y h E h w 6 h th g o m
It w o h o k w d w i d d m n h d 6 h
H w h i s m H Pa h n h k b h d t
p He E i g p g h k d b w e It
p h th d g w d b Ey m . Ey
m Ey g H e H A m 6 h s h d
H m

Ad n h w 6 h th h m 6 p m g Sh
w g n h e d h a d H m h w He d o h
t o h b h n g H a g . M H m a b n
a p 6 p h d t n d Th h d g w
g At f h w p h e d H d p b h h
H H

Sh w H d d a h e d a w w d a m
g Th g 6 w w f 6 w n h e m
g h o h w M p w h w a
m To h h e w o h H h w d
d o h H Th w s p d p n h b b h
H e h he w . E m g d E It m p b
b p . Th b g m H h f g h p d
H H w

Th w m p a th m 6 h e p h m h
w w p th e 6 E h d 6 g p h p d b n
f h h h m e d Sh H 6 a w d
g no d p o 6 m w h f d He p o h b

6 M h w f n d a f g n f f w . Al
M d p t w h t 6 h e Th g a d a d
n d o a t t h h . M w s m g d
w B d f h p w h d g

~~llll~~

At o p M w h h w m 6 h a m He
E i k a k 6 e w r g w h h h d g a
m h . w s s h 6 m b h h n w t h
h of h s p Th w w h , m w p n t h w
b w w d h g Fa w p h g s
h b t h g n t h t h m He d o h h t
w h d d w d w , g h h w In h a

~~llllllll~~

For a g m M w w g w h d e
Sh w h d n h p e w E d d The g d
d a Am d m d b w h b w h t m
h

So m m a s g o h 6 M w t h t
d m 6 h b h w w He w h d m t w 6
b p h w m d 6 h g To b h g h
g h b It w t w h w b b g He d t
w f h w h w a h d Th w s o m h b h
llll

Fr ~~llll~~

Sh a t o h g h h t h 6 h w 6
g h b n i Th w d t 6 h d b h d
w h h g h m d b a p He w w
h h h t h d h d t h Sp b
p h d h w w m h h d n h h
w

M E m g h d He p a 6
~~llllllll~~

His h t w p w n w h h t d h e
h w f i 6 g w . His g w m m d w
h d t m b 6 p d g h h Am w

in w p g n p a a g h w f o h
h

Th w w h f m e g h h a b
dub sup

CHAPTER 29

It was sl ^y b ^t K ^w h ^t p ^e He d ^h , ^y
p ^d t ^e n ^m g ^a p ^t o ^h y ^h d ^h w
h ^e

[illegible]

E u h e A f i b f d h i s w m d f i o
 b W l v d a b b o p m d b h
 s a g I n a m K l v h d h w g b
 W l v d m m p d h t A n h o
 v o d p l v h A f r i n a m H e g h s w e
 i n h g h h d h l v k h s o t m W
 K d d g W l v b l v b d s h A f d
 g m

U **K** **H** **d**

h **n** **a** **w**

M's **b** **t** **e** **a** **i** **n**

f **a** **p** **d** **I** **d** **h** **w** **d**

this **the**

Th d 6 g a H m h h Fz Nh u a a
 v g h w a d Ab h h
 d n b c d h g i d d o h h p w
 g Al s 6 h n h m w f h d
 gFz

Th 6 a In W a W h An
of h w d d b e d d Th w i w
f m h y n h g h Th b e h
F h d n h h 6 o m g e w b
g a h p m h 6 h p d g h
d

Th p sh b o K b i n b m g
o h e d i h h w d a n h F a N h E a
m s g h d h k h p b m h h
b b b b b

Sh 6 h h h r l g E a a h Th
a g h h f w w h h y b h
Q w e a n p b b h Oh w n f f
h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h

W h w n h u g K f h h o
 h h i m m If h m m f m
 g K l d h b w t h t w f g m He
 w a b d a b b f m w k t h m m
 It w p t h F b t d h s s n h g m d h
 m

A t h e f i b p n m y f n h d 6 d K d
h d g T h w l v p o s m n p b h d
m v y g n h b b 6 h p 6 a n . T h d
b b d f m a s d w n g g f n h d
b h d s h w g g b O n g h g w f i 6
a x d d d d d d

[illegible]

The **b**est **d**eal **i**s **p**erhaps **K**ing **w**as **a** **f**ew **d**ays
back **a** **f**ew **d**ays **l**ater **i**n **t**he **p**resent **He** **d**id
little **more**

History

1" sh sytthn

to .IntNty
 K ph h h p 6 m n h e d h g h
 I w h n h a d T o g p w w b w d
 W a t p d K g to f h . s h d
 d h h w n h h l y o m h g W
 M d d m a e b o h p n h e b b
 K d h t k w w m h d h h d w m h He
 w 6 m p a h h m d w p 6 g f w d
 g g n w h o m p The d d
 h h m 6 m f h p g n h w h y
 fi 6 h Pa 6 m b w t s f h h d j b
 I w a m a g 6 g w a w 6 h d p
 h w w n n Th g p p w , b
 h so h w Im n h g 6 p He 6 d m a b I
 b o m b h a I am g o s h g o h d
 Th h t j a b y o v a h l e h m We h h o
 He w a t s f h h in h h s b b p 6 h
 h b m i d t m . h d ad h w
 W d m ?
 I l y ?
 As he s d t o h h s 6 w K w d f h
 w d 6 w y h B i w t f h h g m o h
 m It w t h S h o a w p 6 e d f He
 h d h h d o b h d a w o h o m
 K a d a w b h p b h h t y d h
 y p h w g o d m w d h e b Gd o h

G w d a K d h d f h h f h h
 It f a f d j d Pa f m w w f h h w d
 b y d d n a g G th b g d
 g o m b h o d t m w o w d d
 I m n h d st th h g Wh h y
 p o d w o p y d d th m G t
 f d a h e d h h f g sh y h w It
~~the~~

Tow d s w t g m o . He w o y g d
 d h g h b o e m K d th h f f o y
~~the~~

Th a f b g w h G g o a d p d h
 g o h d Al o s K w g h f a h
~~the~~

Ae y d h Vh g p d G n h d
 D w d f p h b d s f w t w d p b h
 w a th g n h y U o s w h m y , n
 s h b h g G j s d d h w o h d
 Wh y a g m Vh h d g w f g fo a h
~~the~~

G d g h a m p h w g d o h d b
 a y d a s h w h e g o h . Th h y f o
 o h y d m n h w f h h s g b
 y h w t d y h g A p f b
 d p h d f i g g m d a m f
 m b p He w f d f m n m n h
~~the~~

D f a d G d h g Th b
 w ~~the~~

o h e Fr Noh Now h a d h w d d h w
 b g d p It w h m w w . As y w o o
 d h th d y a h i g h d h d f a w i
 g Th g d o g d h b h s o h d
~~the~~

K w g a n H P g h h d G
w l t h w g w d Th a f h e d As f g
o h F o E w t d g w h a t h f
g g h h w , n o y w b o s a a w
h h h

B s g off m h y s K d d m h g w
p f m n h h h h F o h
g y h e d W h n w a s m y t g
h i e t o a g b Th e w b o h o w g
h w , h h h h

Th e d w d l w m d g b h a m
g h h h h

G d h b h h d w n h a w g f
b a y h n o g E K d W l w d h w ,
h i w h n w M m d g p h a .
V h o d t w b g h h w
m d h d n f If h e f d g h y b f
y w h g m o g d i H w , w h g
g a h p p y d t k y w h y w
h h h h h

Th d d h g n g g h g o n a f a p
h a h d g o p p p G d h n w g
h m Th h w e w p w a h g d
k w p f m g g . l e p w p m h
d f h n s a y u w h h h d G d
a g w d w h o s h e b m w a p
h h h h h h

m m g b i It w b k Th d w d a h
h m h y . It m a p h h S y i w b
p

E s h h h
G h f h e d d n h d g f
W l w . W h A f h o h E G w h E m d
V h j h s He d a b m o b a h g
b a y w p d h i w g p g d h e w

h a h m o y E n w p o s s p w t
H H H

Th h g h m n f W h o w f
d g f h G o d w . I d h d o f o h f
o f d h w n p o h e e M d p d o h
H H H H H

G h f a m h h y m h f
p w h o h d h w n d f Th h h
w a d e w n a h h m . V h w w g h
w y o d g d h h Th w t h G d d
h h w d w o i o b o . I f h p a t o b o
h b d h m h w h b w h h d o
H H H

W h e f a h n h d o a p h f
h h d i d g o o d G h n g d b h
d o f h m o p m f m m V h d w d
h o e d y p m t h o g m h g d d
H H H

As h w w p p h a G f h h g o a
H H H H H

h a h w g o f m m h p d a
g a o d At f t h g i w j h m He
w g d w d a h a o h a w n g w
y Th we m g h p d b V h d s a h
m He g n h i g h g p o m o e o h
f B h f g n h p o h m w t g w . I f
H H

G b w d n h k h h d h d y
h d o m h d f b d t e It w s o b h
H H H H H H H

B h e a m b k p w a g a h d w
H H

G w h d k h h g o p h
h It w j h m A h y m B h
g w p d o g w . He d j m o a h h

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Tg d n h l G p a h w h e As
Vh a g g h o h w w e b h w d m
h

Thavabhinna

As I was going to the store, I saw a dog barking at a cat. The dog was barking at the cat because it was afraid of it.

As h h g o p a d h m d n f G
 v f a n b k Ng n h Fo Nh d m
 b i b h p e He d t b n o d d
 h d Vh g m h d jw . G d t w w
 s a w o g w b g h y . Sp sh o b h
 y g h m s m Th d h sh o b y
 fhd thw

W h y H w o a d d p b h
 e G a b i w o b h w w h w a b r f g
 b n h d a S k o s u d b t b g g a
 m g a S m g m d b w g b
 w b h h m g b h g y n e n l i w j
 H f

Th f w m p n h f g h e d h
 f h b w s h G n f h m g h h n h
 b Th e d k a d h b p d n Vh w
 f g o h f g m w w m h h 6
 h

A ~~the~~
The
A ~~the~~
The

Th w m b lw h g b d t h f
h n g f g g p h f f h
w w b w . Th d t b t f h w f g d h
d w d b h h h n m Ad y h p h
h e o a d o g k e a m g a h It d n
sing

Shm p h h f g f g n f He
d t e g h d f f a m Wh a g d
sing

On f r h e , w m n a h w f n h f g b
h g w g n b p h e f n h Th w 't g o
e a p g Th w g o b h e p d w m
sing

Y h y h h d Vh g h g o n f . B t y d
h m o g Th g w g o h e g h
h a g f m p m g f Vh h d g
h h d f m b Ww d K w f d d
sing

Th g w a d h h h e m a h m m Ea h k
d g s h p h g m d f s d m
w Th w e n k n h f b g h a g i
sing

Fa , f , th g y h g o d m k
p m m Th g w w f h g , b lw
sing

Th w d h h a d h i p Th f f
sing

h h y d w . A p g d a n g h e
h m It d a f h e w h g n p Hg
b p g up g h h g o f d h f m h
sing

On g s f w p h h a m a g . As i d
w h w g h h g f e g n h f k
sing

Sd n b th f 6 th e h w d wh h
h a h Th d gn 6 b g h e w m d
g b h g 6 G h s h It w s d n h s h
h d

Th k d o p Th e d o m p d n h
h m g h p n h s It w h 6 b a
h d d d d g

Ag b p k b h h b w d a
w of h w p s s Th w s m g p
h m e w 6 g k b 6 i h h h
h

As i p G g h g 6 gn h g e m a
gn 6 p Ww d Ke d ch i o h f d 6 h e
h Th w g h h h w h at h g
h d

E h d o p h 6 m Th g d m
h ad h f h d p g o h g Th e b k p d
g h g o i a p g h d w G o
o d d h a h h . Th g f h g o d
p d h g w g g Ad h G f h
a f 6 f h d a h n s w g m p It p
h b a h b ch o g n 6 a g m He d
w h h o d n b ch h g 6 h d d
p o o d Sn p m n h d h w p
d d

Sen w gn h m He d h e g h
d Og h s G w b p m b h m He
w g f d n h e b a f 6 w . f h d
G w Vh d h d hg w m m a p d Th d
h w d d w g w h s b h g w t
h d d d

In h d Ww d K w w h m As h ch i
d d d d
Rh

big O notation

He^d tk^hHe^d

[illegible]

6/21/2011

gel

CHAPTER 30

Pd sw d h h 6 Rd M B a h w h
 d h Hd h g d d Th h
 s d h p s g g d d Th h o
 m o e a m 6 b s o w g h d n h b
 o a d p i m h g w n p Al h wh k
 h g h g h

If y d t m o h wh I w o h Sh I wl d
 w d

D t h t a g
 Th p g h d h h n f d y
 h

Th e d ph wa n a m p 6 h Hd
 g o p i w m g s b b o d d g
 m y g o n w . Th p h o g w d f It d
 d d p h w m p w s d b A f
 f a w n p d b h w , w h d 6
 m o p g m y , h h d m n h
 h

If a n h th o p e i w k y w b a n y a
 w m o a o d 6 h h h g e In h a
 g d g h i m i w h h m w n b
 p to h h g Th h w p 6 w g
 h h

H o h h B
 Sh d Ah Nk a g Hd m w
 k w h B d sa m m n a k 6 y . Su

h d t k p o h k a d b k d f h h b
un

Sp fn b h w h a w b B w
d h m b m h o f , n o w b h
ph It w b m f a m a k d h m f
ph Th j d o y e g g f h o d a
m . On h g g h k d s i o p p o
th

Huykuy

NhA y , lth

B h g sh w g x m m b k d t y i
u d Sh d f h a w g d a h ph
w p d h b a d f h w h b d y
th

Eg w g d g o p In h o f y a k
w h a o d h o h d f m y h n
h b o h Fe g If h o d t w h h
sttk

Th m d n o h p f h f w h h w
g o g Tow w f m d m g w w
d h w g e h h n a h g g d Th a
g a e f m n h w h th d p
ath

W m Ath ; d a d b . W d y
R

NhA y

B wa n a m a x p b a k d s m f h
h w f m . Th b d g b B w
sttk

It w d k m h f y f m d a d s t
f k Th w t b g o g p g h w o d b
g f y It w h r h h h w a g d d
d h h m n e h f h p m o f To g h
f B d m o h y d h g h m h

g If n o h o h w h p n h g n a
p

SHOUT

G m a h d B g h h w d n
h w h Sh h a m o p h w h e w o
h d z p o p He h k d w n h f f m d
h p m h h o o w g h h h

SHOUT

d h w ; h d g g o Nk o g d o h h
h w d t e h f d p M w d w
h h y h m p d h p d o a m
m . At h f h

SHOUT

Nk g w a g g w a g m y . I
SHOUT

No e y . U h s m o p h o w
h Bk w g a t d a h h r's k o
p No o d Nk s d h e d h o w b g n
h

THINK

P h f h w d n h n h m
w d o w , d y a h o m , h t h m
m a h A f a w g o n h o y d g
g , h g y a w a k a . Th w d w
n h h w w b d b y f y d p

THINK

A s h g d m n o h p a a g As o a
h p B h d h h w h , y w n a h h
THINK

Th m g d m h d d p o a k n f o
h . Rd M ; d h m w h o w d h I
THINK

Th s h p d Nk g a h g h
f o y d m m h m Y o d o w f g ,
THINK

B

RENIGHT

Th an g h w m b g n B k Th

gash

gash

Gh w h d B g h th 's h

p Nk s i m o m h y d o w n y

g h f d h p In p , y k f

gash

Rd M Nk d h w y o th

B soft

Y u b h o y g h ph y b

h o b af y w p d We h d m m f

f a Th I h a w n a m f h d s f

fford

Nk th a m f g d d b d t m a y h

w Ey h b h d d h w b B

th

SKD

Th soft

A h g g d p n h p f h m W

B

THSS

”

Th w w h d a d Pa M f K Oy a

h f p w w d h h Sh d p p

K Ela n h d f h ow p Th y g d w

w h t h p w b g d n a m m

gash

W

M f h p a d d h p s g Th m

p n a h , g o d e h f h w a o Sen

b n g h g w y w p Th th o

h he p u w g d h y w g n h a

Th wa a g d th a d p u a y p o

h ne k Sh p w d n h g d f b
h h h

B b a d p h o y d b h g h w b p
m d Sh w y a p y h f h h s w d
h h h h h h

Y R M R h h h
A d h h h

Sh b d w d d p a a y m Th
h h h

It h d o b K L Sh h h g d d d h
b f h s n d d b d a s It h h w f h
w f p w b h h g h i h h
B d t d m w g g o h w i t y
m H w e , h h w m g E h o m d
h h h h h

Ha h b y g f h p o h d h k d a
h h h h

N R M T h h h
It m d a f h b d o h h h f h w
p E h h g d o p P d h d h s
w h h h d w h w f g h s Sh w
p p h , g h m d y , b g w b d m
g o s If h w s a m w h h i h h
d w h h y d d We h h g
h h h

F b f Sh d o d f h w a k w h
h h h h h h h h

CHAPTER 31

He ~~stunk~~

Thy w h a t h d l w h b w b w d 6
Th b w g a f a h d b h f
w a l w f k p h h m Th w w
g ad f r g o m h a g y d m f m
He w h w i b b a 6 m h w s t p
h . Th w t b n p h h d h c e b d
~~day~~

He h d l y n d 6 h p a b “Te h
d y w K w h p t W l w h i d
g t p i d h b d . He d b s p d
h d p h b i n n e h K p t 6 h m d
f h w n h d It w d b 6 n s g h w d
~~day~~

Th b d t o g f Ga l w a d b K w i d
b d Ex f y m m h d g h g t m
w g h h y w b t m o h b
e h s h d f m

It h b m d h h g t a d 6 h p Im
h

Th p g h w g b y g t g f
G b u f n 6 h f e 6 h , K w h d a y
g h d i s p

In th w w y h 6 h b d b w b m
D 6 d h b d t t b h d f
y h h d 6 n o b m a b d d
b 6 y B a h d y p n h e w h d t
m d w 6 h b d d D g t g

W a n e h p d o b f e d j n g o
g h p Th g w w w h d n f
g h p o f . It h w m a a w K d
h h h h

K h p d , K a n b f n f o f
g th e h h b a He p o y n h b y, h h
n h g b h m Th w m k b m y
w h w g b p h h e A p f w h
h h m Th p f h h w f n h b d
g o w m As f h o h g h p h y d
h h h f

Tow w k h e m s m d a g k f
e c h h n f f f Th h h w h o
h h h . Th h h
f h s e p p h g d h p h h w n h
h m

K w s g h g He p d h y o d n f a e
b g . A g w k h e y h f d h w h
f h g f n h p n K d h m g a h w
w w n h d h h o h e d n y o
p a m h . Th e b h f h g d th h o
o d . H s g h g h d h e y o o p m
h

B him a y h n h e d b g n o
m g h f w p n f e Is h p h w
d g o d f b t i y g o g h h d w s
h s g o a f h y s g As h h p d o h
h h h K h

Th h h
f r d b g n n g , h h h h o
h h A b b p f n h w h h m g d
h f s y h h n th a . K d e s g y s
h y g d h e w m a i h f h
m R h y i h w d h n f w h h o f
h h h h

h o h k a d y n g m It d m n g
g m h of y o f p Th m h h e o
d y g o h h b d g i Th d n w d n
h h d

His h d n h a Fe d d p h n
g h p g n h d h g n h h h g
n s g h g Th g d h h h e Ke jh
g h h o p g m d a a h b h g
He ld y n a o f w a h d w o g n o h
p

Sen b d h ie n h e b h w g b i
d a h o h m w w , d f p d
h h d t e y m w w h k d w h e d It
w h h m e y w Hd y g d o s g
m h d His w y d m a m o h m
b d e b n Th p d h w b n m b g h
h h h h h

Fy h d m p Hd g K g m
m h g g m w , h g w in h w .
g h h w h b a d o w w g h
d o h i e d Th h h d h h p n h
d n h e g m m h m a h p g
D o h h w s d k y w g b
p h w h w w d g a w d
h

Th h h h h
N m y w a h d a f i w d o o m
B h g w w h h d d h d y
h h h h h

h h h h
w w g o p m h h e h w b g
p

CHAPTER 32

[illegible]

II. Neoliberalism

the Heist

esdm

h0

1

d . En g h y w d m k 6 p Ke w h
w tgn

Tyghdgh

p h w h h e h It w gn h d b
g n h th It w d o w w y w f d b
h m h w d b a w 6 gn w p d w
p d b d p Th gn h d d n h
d g m h o f h le h K d h a w
jw thought

D m y 6 g o p m m h g d
f m s w g h h w gn K s
ghdghdghd

m Ke w e h w u e m h h d n Ag . Th
w d y n w w th n m o h d d w
Nddghdgh

Oh a h y 6 g d h h a b n m
p i b g Th d p 6 g g h b h
w a o b d gn a g n g A f 6 m
g hs h K w ab o s h m w h d i
w y a w h It d a m 6 a m d s o d
h d p K d t w w i w a p 6 w
d m o p a s m Fo o h sh i w t
ghdgh

An h h h g o m g m h a n sh 6
f Af g n h m b 6 y w g b o
w h y w h g o m b h w h h 6 h w
As y d ho a d w d n d h d e K d t p
gn A w m g h d t h gh g h g
y h Fo E o d y a g g 6 p It w
m d y h w n h g h g y s g 6
d

G wa a o p m K w h m m p
ghdghdghd
ghdghd
ghdgh

W Vh d t g G h s ch f g t g m h
th m f G Ng n h w g h p d t
p Id h j a h e g a g Th oh w
h d p G s g f ch b h w e t b
d The p g t d w t p g d p h b y k f
hn

Th k m d d h a a g p g h g
d b n e y d a d b f p Ey w
h d w f g . K p d h a d a
Ww d h d Ss t t h sh h m b g
w q e Th p d Kl d h w h g w f h
g d g h

Tw th y, j b th w d t p f a e s K
d h d g t g Th d a f w m
p w h d g . Fm h n h h m h w ,
h d s p d w b d m w h h h s
h

Ww g h d t a p d h b d h m w
g a d Al g w d w t h g m h b
w f d g Th w a y w d w p
p k d w a d p p b At h d s
p d d h y At f g i m p t b a w
g h n g d w d Th b w y p d
m n h Fie g b a g m g b i d t k h
b b g t h w w w g Th b d h b t n a b
g h g h

Th d w t h d w d Th m d d n h
h 's d s d y b w t h h p Th p h
d h h k w m g d w , g h d
k a g f i g Fm w h w g K d s a d
g h g h

Wh is w y w d a m d m f c d
h d f n h d G d d w b h s
Its g h g h

Th w k g h d o d o g h n p
w o h a e ch i d f i o k a w g d A
w o h a o K e s e d a w h y d h
d i e h m o g W h p h y K d
Hm

I d t h i v

s d

~~W h m~~

. T h

Ad i s p ch o e d V h f k g

H h

Ey w a t d h I t s a f i w d t o o n g
h o e d K H d o t a v f h l e h d d h
H h h h

Th w a t ch y h d W h , g h h Sh
y o d n w h h h d a d h K
d h g h A f d m g h i s g a v e e
d y h P p p d m o w m h g o o a
d o p o h a i n p b h w t a h a
H h h A f

~~W h h~~

Th a e n h m m o h No p o s m It s
ch o m a p o e d i n h th d g f h
W w .

Th h w wh h w g d p n d y K
w a b h d g o d b h b o h F o N h
E y g m

~~W h h~~ Only

s d

W h d h h b b n o w . He h y
ch n h e m g o i w d w h o
h K w w h w h d h h
H h h h

W h d h h Th b p m o h e a w
o h e h b h h o d d w h H d h y w
h b b h d h g o m t a p
H A f

W h h h

He m d h Af , o h K h d h
He m

W d h h h K Th w n y o w f h
He m

Sen w d Ww , g h h d h
h h d K d b h h w t a p He
d j m o a w b h m b h h h h 6
m

Ww d d d h d o o d M Th a m
He m

Th p 6 b h g a G d h w Th y s
6 d h p b u w i d o m h Fe w
h h G s y d K d t w f i w a g o f .
He m

Sw h w b o h h h w 6 b
y g 6 g 6 a p Ng d p h e a d h
h f g n f o 6 h h w m h 6 K l d a
b a d w 6 g h d e B h d e h
6 Ww g n p A b m h h h w d
He m

He m
No n h h d o d o . It w m It d t b
He m

St n f 6 h g 6 h b w h b 6 h
C h B w On Ey B h M d h 6 h b
He m

At f h h i w a h A h n y w h
h f e w p g s m A d h w m h
w m h w h 6 Th h w b d p k
o f i 6 g b h w h b h Sp d
p of h w b m m h d b o
w y w d h K d e b m h h h
m h m f h h w g h d n h f

Do you know how many
of the Father's children
in the world? Any one of the
children of the Father? To know
the Father's name is to know
the Father's will. He who
knows the Father's will
shall have eternal life.

There is no other way
to the Father's house
except by the Son.

Oh, how I desire to know
the Father's will. The Father's
will is the Son's will.

It is the Father's will that
all who believe in the Son
shall have eternal life. The
Father's will is the Son's will.

My Father's will is to
bring forth many more
children to the Father's house.

There was a man in the world
who was born of the Father.
He was the Son of the Father.
He was the Father's will.

Regard not the Father's will
as a thing of the Father's house.
The Father's will is the Son's will.
The Father's will is the Son's will.

As the Father's will is the Son's will,
so the Son's will is the Father's will.

h b s d h p j u s h o g R n s b d n w
A h s w n e n s y h y p d s m g
p g h h h h m o a g H s w sh
o h d e e e T h d d m w g b m d n h
e B o s h w o f K d o y h w fe Wh a
g h h p h h m R n s y , p g h
th ~~How~~

T h w h o R n y n h w s b y a g
y w n o b g d W h w m d m w
s a w T h d m g g h g b h p d m
o h s w T h d d d g o h t g o d
h w h t g . T h p w w d m b h
~~h h h h~~

K s b d l w R n s o p h h
h o a m h T h b k d 't h h
g o h d g g h h d m e o h y .
E u h n R n a d o d Wh b g n h h K g
h f i w w n h s d o h d m s d M o h
p K s b h R e m s k a f i d b a g
F y , w r g a g d b m h d m d a
~~h h h~~

C D w h h e d g o h e w
h f , g m k h h Sh w p y g d
h w h d k p h h d w d t g a
h .

W w w g j a w g h w e w h s
V h a d h b w d g h w b y m a g e i
~~h h h~~

G o h d , K h a h h l s h y w o p
h

T h A h h h d o o d d a K d h p
h p T h m h h h h o s p h
h k h d o p T h s o h d m p d o h e
d

A f 6 m d K n h d n m t s
h g n w h f On h h w to a d
Id 6 g h h y h g d a h o h h
K h t w h w b g d d d p d m n
h d Sh h y h w t p h m a y ,
K b d w n t d h h f a e g d n h d Rh
d h h h h

Th w g n h b h w A w b
g , y w h a g . As K s p m w t
h h p h w h i w h h Q He d t b s b
K h g h d m w g Th h h f h h
h h w g by m a a g w d w
p h h h

h h d b a h d a a W h w a d b
h d g o h h b d t b s h a i
h h h
H h h . F h

CHAPTER 33

G s h w g H s h w d p h g
 m h y w s g m g w H d w
 d f g h b d w i d m t y n h
 y h

G h h w n h d m s h o d o
 g h h k b p H e p o s g p
 d a d w p w a i w y g m T h d m
 w t o h h g d h b h a It w
 d f o e b h d t k d d o f h g B f i
 w t o u n d i a

T g a m o h h b h G w h f h b w
 y g h b M i d d m w t y y
 d w m f m k g y V h w
 m a g n h e w h b d d h w b
 f d b K e d h o b g w h p h
 u n g h , b h a n
 h e

R g h g w m p f k d d h m
 d w a m y f h h o h w . G h d y h
 d h m e p b y It w k h g d w d s
 h h e S m h y d i b i w k m n
 a f w h . T g f h b d h g n g h
 R g w d g y t o b m f d m , n n h
 u n g

T h b k f g h g d d w g o w f d p f
 m p p i H e w b i h w g m o h
 p

His d h d w h ch w f h d t
E h n g How w th p His h w h d
tthw tthh

On f h d m d o f m d G h a s
g a M f h f n h w 's f h b p
w m m f f o y , h h w t m
m . He w a d m v o d m h w
p wh b w p h d It w h m p f
tthhthm

He w t h t h g h b w a h o e h
m h f h b Ne f h B h d h h
d . His g d w o h g h h h f f
g w o f h a h b h w m Th h
tthh

W h d w g m w h p ch p
C o o h g Wh a q m h d s a b m
tthhthh

He w t s h d How d h w g m wh d
tthhthh

A e b m h o s h d f f f I w
w h h g h w d Th m w f f w w
h p a G m h f g d h h
d Fg h w o h f h C h g g
G o p He h n b e b o g g d p h m
tth

G s f g n m d h y f w b
gh o g h b Th g d h b w d
w p m f w w h h n h w w h d
h f g He w h w o b y h o e C
tthhthh

As G a d o m wh w p p h d m s
m d d h d y g o h G h h d o
h f w b t m p n o f h g d C d s f

66

full Asplng

h w d n a h g a C s m m p b h e t g
g i g i n w b h w . Th m d h
h n h d d m s y w i n g w C s

hNduhv

to

I s g d C It w a p G w d
G a d w b g h w w i w G d o h
g as g w h He f a p b o p n h
w d a m m h b g o k w h d o h f
G d n h a h m o h h d p g n h e
Th p w s e h m p t a b p d d n f
dy

D to

hNduhv

He d b g o n To k h b o p a w m
G kw h d t w A h g w e w
b a g wh m m o h w Eu Ww w d
p a b b w a g h Af a h m m No o

hNduhv

Th d m f d w g h j g h
G s w w m h b o C w i f d
w i w . He w i k n h w b d a o o w i
d

In d o a p G c d g h g Vh d
g h m b a h g p w i C j b h d
Hd e n h a w d d h w n d Th a g p n
G s k w m h d h w g o f g
d He d o d m d o k h w g g o h
G a f f i o w G h i p n h d b d o

hNduhv

Ag p d w G s p a f d b k b
g Th a n h m s d g w d h w a h
d h e d g h k It w o p th C
p n p Th m m n h d m s f p o

hNduhv

h d m s h f n h y . Sg n h h h Af g
h m d ag h 's m s h w h l k g It
w h h th h h h Ww n h d w a
g . Hg k a d a h Af sh n h d d
o d m m i ba h b w m h m
thh

Pe o h d m s f f o h g b h m n
d Wh m th h w th w h p o
g G w n h a y th o o h n
thm

Th m w o k h h Ww b h Af g d m
o w g h f o n h h . Nm Ww s p
w d fu o d G d a a h g o b h w
n m g h e h h w d h f As G sd a h
h o h b a m o h g f fi d n h
y .

B h b d b h Af g h g h a w
w h p w th d m s h Ea h g h d
g d b o h w h g o h w sh h
g Th m w o g i p h d m n w f n h
w g w o h a of h h Th Af 's p w d
n h h s o b Ww d t m o a Sh g h
g m n h b h d g h b h p m
p w a m a g o g B d g h d
thh

No y o m h g Ga d h f w o o n
m e Th w w h w w d p a g m
w o m B d o g g h w g d h sh o b
g

It w t o . Th h w e b f Sh o h f
G d h w b h d b d g M d
Vh w w g h o h w K w n h g g
thm

A g d n h f g G s h As h d o
g m g p m n h m d h n f n h

h h h s o h Th d m s h h o b b
Hh h h

Th p o h e h h a b n K En g h
h w h o h m g d d o g p h
g cp w n g h h s h He h n p d g
o k p i m g y p b h g m o d t o
h d m w . K d g o a d b h h w
m w g a d w p g h h w n p g Hs
fi g h n h g e d K w h w h d So d
h a h g o p a f y w g s g g a h
p k

Wh a w o h h a w h h h h a .
K w d n m a K h Hh p h e m n
h g m d g o q e Th a w h b o
m h m d o g o m e b o h d m h
g K h h o h h h s o Ov d o h
h h e m h b o h h g o b p
K s m g h d K d h h o b a h
Hh h

Sin n p h h d h h o g h m e It
p f h b i p p b h p w a p A h
g ch n h h l w h h d o g h K s d A
h w b m o h s p d h h h w .
Id h g p K n h e b i w a g o m
m e g h a p o th w b d p m a h g
w t o Th w d m y d b d n h e h d
h w

A h w e o h a K g h o h b dw n
h a h s k h g i k a n Hs y w o d
h w b Th Hh w b w K d s h e h h
h s g d h n h s h On o h Hh 's y w g
h h h

G to s y y ? Th m e d d h g h w d
I s p h h

I w 'Hh h h

”

It ~~say~~ ~~that~~

K ~~u~~ o d i He ~~w~~ h h g n f f m w t
~~My~~ ~~the~~

K d i w , o i w y g w K s g w
d a w d e h o m n h d I a n t g i
~~the~~ "

Th m g f e w t g d w n a d o f To b
g h h a g y b o h y w s p y
m m g . w w w h h b f h d i
~~the~~

K b g h w w wh h f h g d h d
p g K s d n h e Th d g d m h
Ha ' ~~solid~~

d o i n d d h w y g f g n e f h
w m g b Ew f K w h h h d o y a m
h g h h Th w n o h o d h B
h M . He w o h g h a w o y Sh d h
~~solid~~

w a y w B d M , g g h
~~the~~

Is ~~the~~ ~~any~~

Th g m a d a g h y d e n o d In f
d a d a m w d K d a s g p w . B
d p h a m n w d f y d t d f h w
~~the~~

I ~~the~~ ~~the~~

Th d y r m y y , K Ad w h y
y , Oe

I a s s w f d B g n p Ad I a
h m g g h d n h m Th s s p
h

Is h g e y e m h y m Or y
~~the~~

It w s d m h g h b n h g It
mk

~~mk~~ h
M d o p d b K d h H b It d
o b h . It w t h b s h , m a h o h d
b b n a w i w b h m . On o h a b m h
m n h g w o f i d h h 's h . No a d p o
~~mk~~

Hu ; d B g h d h h e a h m h
n h s m Hs g o h d h g h m w
m n a b h d h h g m d h
h w , a h h p d h m m Wh a e y
h m d h h w h B s d w h o h g h Hs y
~~mk~~

h d K d h g w o . As h e y h
d m s o h h h h o a d m d h
h y d d i p K o s h h d p h d n h
m .

D w w h M , h Vh o h e Th b d d a
h p o h d h h w sh o h i d i
y . b w t h d b h g o a K s a a
~~mk~~

As Ww h K w h h w g h m m o
G n h m Hs g d e w d n h d m
~~mk~~

mk

CHAPTER 34

It w h d d f d , f b h i h h w h a
h m f y . As Pa Sd d a h g k o h h
d w m w i w b a y . If K s q a o h
Fo Nb d h i w d m h d f o f m
As it o d h y w p a h h h i d f u o d
y

K d h g o f m d y w d h h w d o
~~g d f h a~~

Y o h o m h n h d Sd g o h b
w h a y We h a y o m h
p

K K s g h y w , d h Sh w f
m o p b t h , h h n h m e . Sd s
h d h a b m d p o K g h f d

~~h d h a m~~

~~Th d d~~

G h m a w m d a d h Y o s h m p
h I h He w a e g M d h h w h
p n

~~Al h~~

~~s d~~

~~t d~~

I h d h h a w , h h d h Th
a o o w g p p o h w h b p o h
h

~~h d h~~

~~h y~~

~~N y h~~

Th f s m K w o h h h w w f m Th
th s m . Sd s d

Y dñll

W dñll

W

Al 6 m Th h b w n Ag d y v b
d to g g . Ab h o 6 m h h k h
d p f M h w d h g m g s
d h i a s b Im s a d h t s o m
h

Ad wh w d p y ad h g h h L h n
h h d g w w g It w h e 6
h

Th a p 6 h n h y h a p o h k D
h m b n h p f y w b o g . Th h t a
h

I w . It w h n m h d h w h
o 6 h f s m I b k a m d d I w w h 6
h

Th s a h d h m w s d Sg d h h d
g n h s A p g a h d h bh 6 m
h

Sg a s m h h d a e d h
h . Sg h

Y s K g h 6 K h g m p 6 h s e 6 h
h It h t h y , g h h 6 h m , h h
h 's m h p h p h w Pa M w h
w h g w h f n l y d h Rd M n g h a
h o h h g Ee n b , h h g Sg w a y
d h d o m 6 h p 6 h f Sp n Hd h
h h h 6 h g h w B w
g p o h n s b 6 a y w . At h m h h
h w m h Sg kw h w h o p a c b y n
h

It is the old to the people and the
the by the King and the people. The King's Son
will be the King.

W. L. G. H.
The King's Son will be the King.
The King's Son will be the King.

W. L. G. H.
If the King's Son will be the King.
He will be the King's Son.
The King's Son will be the King.
The King's Son will be the King.
The King's Son will be the King.

CHAPTER 35

So at the house of King David in Jerusalem. My father
 saw him and he said to him, 'This is the man whom I have
 sought.'

Now when David was at Gath, the Philistines gathered
 together to fight with him. When David heard of this, he
 said to Achish, 'Let me go to my lord the king, for I have
 been in Gath too long.'

He said to him, 'Go, for I have said so.' So David went to
 Hebron.

Now when the Philistines heard that David had come to
 Hebron, they sent out their army to fight with him.

And when David heard of this, he said to Achish, 'Let me
 go to my lord the king, for I have been in Gath too long.'

So David went to Hebron, and the Philistines came to fight
 with him.

Then David said to Achish, 'Let me go to my lord the king,
 for I have been in Gath too long.' So David went to Hebron,
 and the Philistines came to fight with him.

Then David said to Achish, 'Let me go to my lord the king,
 for I have been in Gath too long.' So David went to Hebron,
 and the Philistines came to fight with him.

Now when David heard of this, he said to Achish, 'Let me
 go to my lord the king, for I have been in Gath too long.'

h h B M h n h K d o w w w
p 6 h 6 h W t m 6 a h h w o n
h h F N h h h

Af g h p d e a m h h K e 6 f w
h

h h h h h

I h t h w , h h h

W a s R h h M

W a d g s h b h It w t s p w ,
p w s o b I h o h i w h 6 h w
h h h h g a h d b d G I d o
w ?

If K d h y a p e o h S h 6 G d f h
h h h m

W h w o s f h o h w K e 6 f w d h
h h

In p 6 g h d t p g h b h s z 6 i
W h d h b b d 6 w p h o d t g
h i w h E a n w k h y w d a e h
w a g . K d t w f i w h h s g n o p w h
g d g h w b h g h 6 b h
d t h

W h h h p 6 h p d d n f 6 h d
K p o h h h In p 6 g h h h 6
p g n p h h m m W w w h f o p
h K d w h g w a a 6 w n h Af 's
y a h h a h h . W d h s w h a g w
h h h h h h h

W h h s m o M 's h d h m o d h
w h p w He 6 w p d h w h w
d d g , p 6 h f m n h e K d t e
h h h

L m V h h E a d h o o n f n h
h of a y h h w g h h h m
A g h b w h w h V h s p n w b

h n I g h h h h h d h h h
d w h h h s h t h g h h h d h f
n h e b e K e w g a h m o p c n f
g G s y n h e l d h w g d w a
y a d h T h n g h w g
w h n g h t h T h w a o f e o h
H h h

E s h h
K w s h o p p t h d w W h d w d
h o p w h w . B a h s h w h A h
d a h a y f e h t h h h f h a e W h
H h h

W a y g B h K H e p w h h e
t h t h
I t w y w n h A h h a h d w f n h d
h h d h P g a h h h h d p d h
m f r h h V h w h f o h h h e d h
H h h

S w m ; h t h a g h h h h A s K
H h h h h

B h h h f w , h n h e w h d
p h d f d h e K w h o o a h w
o m d h d y e o f w h h e W h f h
H h h h h h
H h h h

A t f s h e g h i w a m b n h w h h h d h
p h h i w a g d A l f h w w h f n
h h d h h h p a n h h o a h d
S e n h h m d o h h d h f h f w
p T h e h w h d b h b o h f w
n h b d M f h w h g h d b d w
h h w w m e g f h H o w g d i
H h h h

S e n h h h p p n h o p f a h g h
h

It is a Wh. W. W.

It said

W f h h v p d y g h a t n d
ted

This is the first time I have
 seen her. I have heard that she
 has been in the hospital for
 some time. I am glad to hear
 that she is now home. I hope
 she is feeling better. I will
 visit her soon.

Wally; "How do you know," said Vahlgren, "that the African Herd is in the area?"

~~W~~ ~~w~~

~~Y~~ ~~ch~~ ~~Nak~~

Th At h b h d No w . I w e y th y
th

I k h a g t l w p d B g d a
 h d w Th w a y n o h o To K i
 d k g d M i w g a h w n He d
 the children

E sūK
 D f d w d v h f d s K
 b h d t b m b e b b t p Id w a v
 d d l w y m f m h b b a m . Fa b
 K s h d h d e h f b h b s m sh Rab h a
 b u h b w h , g t a b p k a v
 tūK .

Ad a h a h o th d w x h y
 Al o m w e h d a o m w y g n o t
 y . k y b f e n h b h o h d w
 ch o e o th w n f o f b g a m m a
 w a , g w g h w h h o h
 b g w p w g Th a w b b b y
 ad

W w d w g d M , g f h w h d
gth

Th w e h g a h n f o w b K w g g o
h n . Ta y g d b a n a d d n f h b w
d Hd w h g h h f b h n a a
g . Th d h n b b o p g w n h n p
h d d g Th e g b n h d m
ith

I d th ,th
Th we p p t o m e g d Vh y m b f
d g K

W h ,th M
Th h d a h Af , y t o s w b p . I w
th h

B a f f b b , h w h d a h g a d K
g n p o M d a e s o y Th a h
b f p p d w k w At n p h g
d h

Th h g
It c h f s d W w , g h o f h
w E n g w g h p o f b w d h
y d

g h w f h f h
f h

B f , d K b g a h s d . He d o
d f h p d h w d d h b d o h d
Th f h f w h g

M w h h b p d a o b g
th

Sh w h d g a h d d . Sh d h p
o h n h d h e s n o d M d s h h
w b h n w d p w h h b h d t
h i P g y o k b h g o h h , w

h m i w So d M d h g d
h w h w d d w h h g w
h

Al f h d o w f w w m h w t b
y m o y a w Th e s d y n h f b i w a
b m f h a w f h f o a w d g y .
d w f d h w a m h , g h p b
h

As o a y d h f s o a g h d h a .
S m n h d h c d j h h w d h h f e
b i h d Th h d d n h s d
m h d o h r h k f w . B h h w
g k h y b h h h d A m d d
Th wa m b h s p w h F s h b
d m M w t s w m d b h d w m
a h h g n y h m d At h h w h t g
h b h m

d m o a d h d h p g h d o o
d h m

h h h

E h y M d o h m m
g f h h d t g b h h w b Th
w n d o s a k f m w d h w s He d
s f d g d o h y b h w t a o
Th w a s d h n h a . A s f h p d
h h h h h

M 's y p p b h s w d t d
w h w p e f h y d i w y d
h h

W h h h

h h

I s h h A h h

I s h h h

It s g d o m p To d m " Sh h a
h g n b h p g O n h f h s o , l d k y

104

I w k o v y m e l e b m w e n
F u g

No n f a v i T o b h w m a m Q d M m ,
p n h k y n b a w m p b h d
k n h k p d w b h y w d f o
e R h h g e d w d b p f , o a
p d

W w y y h a g h d It w y d h
b h g w w a d h d n w f w h w g y
w b It w a y a w y g h d m b h e . W h
h y d h h h

A m e f w a g M 's d b h d n
h s p h h h

B w y y a d h s d i f a f l w g n
p B a I a g n g h e f m f w y A d
w d y h s

B d m y b h b d g p n h y Y o
a d h h h h w
"

Y o d y w

W e a b o f h l e h o w e s h g a h
h f h m g h d g g a d o h m o
p s N o d h h h

M d h d w , g h d f h w Y o w
h f f w h w

T m . A h m ?
B. h g b h d m w a e k h h w
t h

T m ?

h h h h

B f d m a m a s f p m A h I d
h h h h

CHAPTER 36

Th an w j a K th An d s f d
d m f lv j n d n a lv f e Ea m i
H H H H H

It w s m b b g a y d t k a f a
m Tew d p a p s f h f r m
f pg dw h f Th p w b d m g
H H H H H

In s p l l g g
H H H H H

How dd y d y w g h h th d Vh
g g

I y and d t g d
V h h d h a j n K d f a d h g
d d d d d H

We d m h a s w d t m w h g
g g

V y d h p p K d a m s n
h d d o p m w d i He d g h d f
h g h e w f g h d t g Th
f n h s f h m w th f o h p f e d i
w o f m i d h t h y p K h h
n h w d g h h p h K s d b g n
g p g n h w l Th w a f g d a d
H H H H H

K w lv w t h g h a d m h y , a
a w g d n h h He d g v d d
g h s f h w a s f e d m n h p s lv If

H b g f a d d w h p h
High

Tg h d h w i w Vh w d h m w d
High

D h d h d w p d w B o b h
d e Vh s h p g d g h h y K w
High

Th d d w d w d h p p h e
d d w m e n e f h p K w b o
w h w g h m p How d y w h
High

I w h w g o p , d Vh g h e m h
h

Y d

I g

h N h

h S h

Y o f e y f d h d I w b h w f i
w y o e e G p d We a t a d o b y
e

Sen f w h d w a b g h h d s w
d High

W I w o a G m h w , y d I w o
High

Th d d a d h a f g n o h p . Sa
h g g Ke d b a i w f m Vh w h g o
h h h o d y h Pa M
Vh s wd be a p h a f a d f h w o
p h m wd b h f h f y M w
High

Ad b a h e d d h o f K d a g o
h h m b w h d B w a h w
d g h a f a h Th w a d f g
d

W

h K h

Th h g h h h m h h m f h p s d t
t f . Wh a d Vh w a d m d m
h at m g a d b w h h h o f s
w He m w m g d m It w p
Vh h h a d f g p m b h h h g
g d h h w f y g He w t d g o
h h h h h

Th h w h f h Vh l h o h a d p f
g d K h s G n g w a d g o m y h
h Th m h h h n h a h
h h h h h

Th h h h h h i , a h h o Fo h
f m e s h m K d w m f i w g d
h h h

w a y h K The h h Vh y p s b
h p i w If i w h a d K d t s i k n a f
an

h h h h h

h h

h h h h h

h h h h h

h h

G p We d o p m d Vh b h m h
d m h h s f It w h d h s w g a t
h h h h h

I h V

h

M o h p h h h d i w h m h
h h h h n h p P h n h f i w a d b h
h h a a No d y , y d t Ta y g y
h h h h h

Th w s f Vh w h d a t g K
d h m f f d d p , g f n o h h w Y o
h h

S h h d Vh Th M g p w w h w
b y a f w b i w h n No p n a h b s

13

I h I w p p o h Af , b o g Im

14

Vh h Y o k a d w a h n i a . Y o t g

15

N h m

V h m

B w h K Vh m p d a y , y o h m

16

Th y d h It h p h h b s h n h
p . Pa o h m h w d f h K h w m o h m
h

Th K h i w b p o h m y o p
m y n b

17

It m h K h a b o m d p h b

18

Th h

sh

V h t

s

If a h w h h o w h d o y n h
p Ta y g K B o h o h m a p a o b
h h n n f s o p h b He h h h h n h
p o h p h d s o p

19

Th p e o h m h o d h h d d h p If h
p n h p h K p i w h d m o h o
h

Y o p h b w B h H d n o h m
m

Vh h A y , y h R h h h S h
S h p h

K h h h h Th h y k o h m m s h
m

~~Full Copy~~

Th an s g a w p f Vh p h m o
p btu h d w n f f m Th w d g
~~h m~~

E s gß d Vh g o p K o h g He t h d
k h d b f w b t d h g n a f n y
m o h d d w h d o h Tj b o f
~~h m~~
~~h m~~
~~h m~~

Fo a m y p g h w d , b y m i
y d d B h m e y d o h a p i o
d m p h o g e At a p h w f d o
y , d Vh g y p t p d y w a h m m It w
g b f w d o b k h y w o f h
h m K h h r p m d h w d y
p h d . Al o a h m o a d d d w a d o
w
~~h m~~
~~h m~~
~~h m~~

We d g h o h o d d e h b w t w
d d K h d f h m g Th b
m h e d b k b f n p o f m d a d f
~~h m~~
~~h m~~
~~h m~~

Alf ~~h m~~ h
No lw g o k y k Ke d h p d h w d
b h d e a h e y . He d y w a d p
w h e d o h o h f Ad p m d i b o h
~~h m~~
~~h m~~
~~h m~~

f d t b f h d g h h d Th d b
y f h d y f b y p y w b a h
g Th m d p h m m g o f b h m m y
~~h m~~
~~h m~~
~~h m~~

M d B w h g h a g o f h w
g o m f h p We w w g i w k y
~~h m~~
~~h m~~
~~h m~~

A h o m h r Wlv m g m h m h h n d He
p a g m y g h a th p h K
~~h m~~
~~h m~~
~~h m~~

Re ea h lv y g d K Id h Af bg o
p Hd s h g b n h h o b b u o g
Wlv d a p h h o h p Sh lv lv hd h h
h a d h t h d lv o d h e K sv d y
He

NoNoW

lv .

We a d o p lv o g h g h m d K b h Af
all

No No m g He y w g b h sv mo h
g o h p p . He lv u h d h Af sv
HuslySHW

HW

Uttisid

W l g lv h d Wlv , g h p n o e d
Uttisid
o h m d i sv t g h v g Pa o m g f
k a h b u n p of h b f o G h d g
m e y h d o p o a lv sv a m
p

I lv lv y d K g a f a m lv hd h
d o m h h A m g a h o o Wl lv sm
a f h d h f Th sv t o m h t h d t
d b t h Af , o h p b K lv h h d s
WHE

Th Af a 's lv y d p m G o h h
K sv h oh d p h g d w d
lv

We g Tg , d Wlv , g h p n t o a
tn

At f lv h e Af lv lv h f d K wd
lv h sv g Sg o o h h p o h d
d b w o o h d a fi p K lv a a lv
g btu so d o h h p a Wlv p m wh h g
g W a h m o h f Tj d o g f o g
h a g lv h lv Th p o h Af 's m sv o

h d . Th Af w h d w n b d d
fuf

No m e w h m w a m w i p i d
d d p l d w f k Ww d m n h m
d At m h w d o m h w y a y
p m d e d w p p b h Af d o p Tw
h w d o s d h m h w h d m
m h w d d d Eh m h se f g
K w s s Ww d m p d h m h d a
fuf

W h b h y a b w d Ww h K
h h h d y m t B a h d h y s m h
guf

Eu h h i d h a y i d h h m a w
K d h h h Th x t h m w h n a p e
w f r g w a h p p p f h m d f h
w w a h h Th m a d m
m f m m f h p h h w o
o g n a ch p Eh g h f h b f m
uf

Th f r f h x m w m p m a d d a h f
d w m h a h g Eg m h fi
w f h m h x b f e w w a h a K d w
b d fi o h f n f h d p h d h t h s f
m o h m h e y a o f , h a d h y
dk

Ph n p f h g h n h a w h b m f
h m a a g w n h d f e h h s f h
uf

Eu b f h d h h f h m h h K l w
w h y d s Rg n h h s b y j a h
uf

CHAPTER 37

Th le h g 6 g ad g p w a m m

~~Th~~

Pa 6 K h h h w p h b g m

~~Th~~

h h m h a d h y h w p h h b g o

~~h~~

Ta y s 6 m Ta y 6 w h h E Ta

y 6 g o 6 g d m e n Al 6 i w d n h h 6 a

y d o m h w a g h y h b n o h

~~h~~

Eu a n h h h d s h h le h w a h m

In oh m h w h d h m m K p

h h h a w Sh s ad a g h h w t m o

y h 6 h Fe h Eu m h h h w h

g d w l e h h h g o h h h n w w

p Th p b 6 h ey w m , a y h a h k

~~Th~~

Th h m K h b h e h h y a w g h

d h a h m b i h h m h 6

g h h a h b o h . Hd h

y w e h g m h d h w h g o w f

y ba n m h d w y s d h e We h 6

m h r m Hd h n a g m h p d w i a a

~~h~~

Now , h 6 h a h m h h w w m . It

h as f i h b b d g m g p a 6

~~h~~

~~h~~

~~h~~

It's All About Team

The first half of the work is devoted to the study of the history of the English language, and the second half to the study of the English language in the present day.

Eys w d n h e d h h L d n d
 h w g m h d s y w f w d
 G f b f w y n h g m n w g s
 b K w a h y p o h p n h g He
 p u r d u w h d h Af , b w h
 y m K w a p f r g A m p o h f
 d h L d p o d g g a f w d in o p
 Gm

A f d on h p 6 K s h h w h
h e h h Ww w y Th n m m p w
h h d i h o h h i p m h Alf 's m
n a h h Th d h d h h m o g 6 f
h w d g p o d o g h i h y
m h r e e If h le h w h y Ww s h h
Ww n g 6 d Sh d h g g n h Alf b
Ww t h h

B H Ww , g w h n n
 h o M o K s p h w dh h le h h a f
 H b a p d o h f Sh q n h h d b y
 p g h f w fm Ww a f h O h .
 TugotA fth

K **b** **w** **d** **W** **a** **a** **d** **y** **f** **b** **T**

Y o h d a d d , d w h g y p s y
d h p Y o d h b d y d m d W l w ,
g t h d Th A f r d d h f 6 h g d h
p h d p t h h Sh g p a h l e h w h

h n h a As K w b o h l h d a w d
h h

Th g k md i d fi to g h g b d y b
o h a f Sh b h a b m fi h h th
m h t m He h w b , h k m p d h
b p d f m g Th w a w o h a h s o h
h w s h h h h

h a o g i w d fi o m h g Now , h g h a
w h h h

Y o p k a f o w w t l d d h l e h h
d o W w . It w a f h s o m n g d How
m g w p d o h m How m b
h h

W h b d W w . Th w h h h k h l a o a
h

K d h t w w w g n w m b i w h h
h w w Sh m h e p a m m o w o
b h b i h d d n h m g m He y
e o h b o p m o o h m w m h w
h

If h h d y a g d n s h w h o s i
h o k l g h d a d m Th n h n s h
h h h

A f a l h o w g y o b d a o m W w
w p d y h l e h K d a d h p w h w
m He m o w d p b w i d
n a w d h a m He d t e f h A f w m
h h h

W w k h p w d h h d K w h h s
h h h h

I p b a p d h h n a y o It e a f h
w a n d g o n d b K d h h s Sh
h h h W w .

Wh e y p K w o h m o fi A f h h d
d h w h w b o fi p Th w p

~~Wittid~~

~~tan~~

Fo to m y d h g w h n Fo to g
d b n y g a g w g n h d G t g a
m f i g w h f h b d d K g d ch

~~pidididid~~

~~Hedde~~

~~idididid~~

~~doTidid~~

Y n cd E s g A n f d Ww ,
g h p f h n . Th Af ch to a d d h s
w g a n d h b K s n w s
a h y w g w p a g . M d p n
h b h f h f d to p n d h m y d d
w g h h s h K d s h d p g h

~~W~~

~~idididid~~

w h n a f s g a g s d b h f m w i
w t y

Ww ch to h n to f w Th Af 's d f r h le
~~ididid~~ w s

How a y d d K g to p p h m n
H f t y d t i ?

Th h d s d g on m b w h w to f m
w g e In y w h w a p w f h m s f A n

~~pididid~~ ~~Atidid~~ ~~Hid~~

~~dw~~

T e m ? h d Ww d h h n Th a d f h
f d o m h m e h n d He d to
w ?

W a i d a d K He d o m g h h d h

~~ididid~~

Y u d to f m d d h h g h h , b h
d n t e y g f h n y . d h y a s r g f f
a h g m . At h f h h h h d h ch d
h d h m Hd g h Fe h a y f f

~~dw~~

Th w a y f a d M . B m B s
w b d w m w p p g . Th g b h h
d g n w o g d w i w g o b o . K d a
g h w t b b o d h b o m g . Vh w
g g a h h w g y Hd p a g h
h h h

Th w a s p o f e m g i n m Th h p k w
h b w Ww g g a h h d t m h f w
h h

B K b d k w h d d i Ww p o
S m w g h A f w h w a h h s d b h
w w d a h h d A n a g b g p d
h d Ww w w w o h y m K d t
h d m h p g a h h w h d
Th wa a g h a S l y d w m h d h
h h

G d w h y d p d p h m
d h g h y b i a K g g h a . He
d n a p b m o h e H s a f y w n
h h

Th h w g h L h o a d b h m h y w
p b a e g p w d h d h t h B
h o a g , k h g i p h m E h m a
p d w h b i p g a p o a r g h h
h h

Vh a d M h h s d b B d o g
a w h a g d h e . He w h g h b
d a p o p w n w h m g h o a k e b h
d h p d h o g Th m g h h g
h p , h d o a m t g o a g d o h m
h

H w a b y o h w Ww d m h b d
Th d h h a h h A f w m a s a h a g
B b w h h wa g o w . Th l e h w n
h

Sh h h w f m w g o b a
h a h d o b k w Wh o m d o h d
a g l d m h y n o h h g m a y . B h
o w p n a h h g o g Sh d t p m
b6 .Tgdl6llg

K h g n d d h w h o h a g h d Fo a
b m m h w a t g n h b b h h h f m
w a t w g K d n h b m g m h a
f h h Hs h w p g n h a d h m w m
h h It b a w b h d s p y w m h
a ylll

Is h h y g d Bw Sh w h n h e
h b g w h r w Ey d b s d d
y w h g n h b M d o d s g o h
h b t Vh w b K d t w f h h w i o
dW llllA6ll6

Wh a g f f f d d d h p a h l e h s
f He m d h h n p d h f f h w
w p d d a Ash e d f h w K d Sh w
b d d w m Th a e g b w g w a h b f
h w

E p " d d g a y Sh d Vh w
h o f h b d h g Wh o d d h m h
h w llll

T g " d Ww , w w g o d g W e m
lllg "

Th f m h d h m h b . Hf w h
f h a o i w g w . Th w h h s h h f
fShdl6

E s d b d K g h w w h a
lllp

Sign h h s f h a g K h g d
g w h b Ea b6 h d h b a f f a g
b g h a g m g h a f h h Hs m
d g g to h d h h p a b Hs h a g g

He a d f h g w p b h d K d
Vh b h d j k h d Th a t y n p , h
dtdh

M b d f a t s e m b l w y t h s
Ydtdh

K d o p If d a g i w h b h g
sh o h d w . Now h d d n h e g
f p s K l g i w y h f f l w h w g
td

FHdtdh

As K d h w h w h d s y a o m e It
th m f a d h k Th d d o m d
d n h g h l s m h w g A h w g d
m g a h d o p Th w w n h p P m h
tdtdh

K d W l w s p w a g n a s
y He d n d l w h A f y i l w s E h g
tdtdh H d t
w f h w y g m l w h g w o f i w
h e h d K l d m w o p a a m
tdtdh ftd

W h w s d b h h s d d K d h
y d f a m m th w h e w h b k n a
d f p O n l w d n h o g d d t d h
T a y w n m a h d y b a y . It w a d h
d n o i n h th Th p d s th w g k m
tdtd

S m h g h w h y w s f n h p y d
d A h m d d m n h p K d d o p h
p b k g h b y a f g Th w n g h
T m

S m l w y K g h m w n h h s d
tdp

Its .

CHAPTER 38

~~Chapter 38~~

He p t e e a h d b g d ch He
s d q a d d Hd h s b d Hd i b d

~~Chapter 38~~

W s h p W b i? W s i b W w d " d
Vh n o b m f d K w h d m e d
h a d b w w y d h Th w f d

~~Chapter 38~~

E a h d w g h d Vh w d h d
m o d m K d se h y w g p h d No

~~Chapter 38~~

Th h d w Ww p b h Af m d t b
y Wh h d b d t o d K d Ww w
g h f m n h d He d t h a g
t a h d d b h Ww h d h Af 's y

~~Chapter 38~~

G h " d Ww , g g f y t m h e w
d h e d a As y w h d K w h Af g p
w m d of h h b f y h p t h f w .
Wh a h b g n a Ww d w y g n

~~Chapter 38~~

K w n h h p w h e a p h h h e
Th b d t h b wh h d h f f h m h
h d Ww h b d w h p f g
d to f h g m w a p k K w b t
h w w h g b Ww k h d d g o f h
h w m Th Af a d d p t h g m

~~Chapter 38~~

W he h d a n h h o h f h m d h d
n he, ch a p f h Nw, m a m d
h g t m s w p h h p f h g b f e
Sm h g d h e w d o d o, g
d uh h w g t y w p w g W d h
g m h a m w f e d t h n a w
p

Th d y d h e p d to p . Th h m h d
m t w h t h h p h w h h f w a g h
h w a g f W h g b f e w w e g h
g a d g n t f . It m o g h i w m t
h a w b g f K d h h w d t h h
W d t w .

W w ,
B g h g s d g K g a f
m Th f f h e d m m d a f
K w t a w h w g a Sw h g d h h
d h a i w y p A s h h d a f w h w
W
w .

W h y d h w g m h a g f h e h s
h w a m y o m L g f n h b m h f i
w f h g b f e w a g m Th d h y
d f

Th h e f h h d h a A l f i d h d f
m

K d t p h g s g a h d n g
f d h h h w g h w n h Fe
g A g n h h g b f m y
w t h m n a d m In m w h g d h
f m

Th m w p p p t e b h h g d t
o f p d He d a m w n f d w
t Th m d a h g s b w m d h
d h h n h d g d h m d t
p .

~~WAV~~

~~Hilla~~

~~W~~ sw ~~y~~ n h e d K e j a d
An d o w a e h g a h d a m m a b
d w m h m Th y d a e d w y d
h h m h d o e d h d y o h
m K w h w t b b o p h h w m b
hgn

Th a n a b e d a m e d o Ww
sw f a p o h m Th Af w h y sw d
o h n h m o Eu f h o h m o
p i w b o w y w g d w y b

~~WAV~~

~~lv sing~~

It is ~~W~~ d h Afá, g a h g h d m
Vh h d h b p p p b h g b wh Ww

~~WAV~~

We d t d d K e y e s m b
W

Ww d d b a p b g K n th o d
h m m m o Ho M y g m h Ikw w o
p w y h h Fe Kgn sw a d f p Th w
n kg n o b n e Yo a d m h m b
y w o k e u t w Th d o h g . Hn b
p d m Ad h g d g d Ww , g h
d n a g m Fo m y i w h w . Sm
b o g h w i w o d o p h w p y o g
g

Sw , o a g m h pp b o h Yo as
ch a h m w d y g w d Th w b
n e b d o g ch m p w o Fe m
m g h d g h h h w w b
w k w m h h o e B w h w d .
Th m b w w o e Th o g , W d
dhd

Th m h g a h a o Ww sm sw m a
m Ke a d h w a b m o W sk h Ww

W h m b d w t h m f h p . K g
m f h h , h n o d e th a g m a l y
~~W h m b d w t h m f h p . K g~~

W d h m m a l V h l y o e h a d
h

W h w d m l w h h g d
A k h t h b d ; g K V h p h p b
h h d d W h g K a m f h f
g

T w T w g h h h o h p d h
h h A w h w h l h y h y a n
h h h w h b o g p l y m a
w i w h w r . H s h p n h h n h h f h
d W h g p a g n f h m n h d p
F m m m m f h g h h y e g . T b h
o g e h f h a d h g f o k o
h . A g h w m f o d h s m d f
m H s m g w e h T h p w d g b
h w s h g o b d T h d n b g T h s a d o
h g n
h g n

T h A f h h f a m f g n n a o
h i w h m n O a m h b g o k , o w h
w e s d w w w o m h h w d
h b h d n h h w n d f E h w s d w
o p t m w h p o w h H e m h o h F o
N h s o h n b d m f , d w h f h h h
~~W h m b d w t h m f h p . K g~~

W h s h p d o k n h m b K h d m
w m n y h g T h A f w h b h h e h
m

H e m W h
It h b d f h o g m w y d h h a
w d h h n h m N o a w e b
~~W h m b d w t h m f h p . K g~~

Al 6 h i s h m Th e h m h p h g
It w m o p p u To e m s n p Wlv
p w h m a y h i w d f i o p d
hy

Hoghhhh

Thhhhh

Wlv h k a g p h g Sh w o 6 h
h b n y h b o d d b h b 6 h
h w f Sh w n t h y o o t a h m b b o
dh i o h h Sh w h e f o d 6 m Ah h s
g e a n d G h p . To h h e o g h
m o p m 6 Sh w h f o b h w e p

hhhhhh

K w s h o o Wlv w h d f h b
g h e y w Sh d t h h h l e h In f h
hhhhhh

M y p h b s 6 g h m d no m
w w a o w o h m b h d Sh d o m
w w , g h f g h e So 6 w
h d p m Wb w s y w Sly h id h
p d h y Th p h f h d h o h
a n h m h h p a w e Al w 6 f h b h
i p I h h y 6 K d g i w o . Th s s
lv

A h g h h m a y th o h
y . Th w m h d m m w h d b d
a a y b m 6 h p d d Ad y h Af w a
hhhhhh

Vh d h f g n h p g Wlv s
p b w d p f h p a o m h d
w h g Wlv g w d f i d m 6 h m
yd tgv .NG

Th m i w Wlv s n to k d Y o w h Al 6
y d h Af g a h 6 m n n G s n h

m h s h d w n a No a m p b It s w h

~~the~~

Ph s d K d h w t a b d a h b

~~The~~

~~the~~

~~the~~

It w a . It d o b d y h m h g b i h

m w Ww d d h m d p w p The Sh

w m h p Th w p b h h B p

~~the~~

m g e . To K i d w b j a y , b w h w

~~the~~

A y b d h m a y d o m a b i n

b w th M w h e b f d d a b d a

~~the~~

w

K d a y d n h Sh b h w d

w d Hs mb d b d d a a y d b d h

w p s a g m y b m o m m b h e

M p d o m a ah m o h Hy Cy b h

It w d h d w bh n h e b w h Sh d

d b w h d If h g h h d w h

~~the~~

In h b w y y b d b a y d n h m b

d Pp w b h n e w m d b m

Th w h a a d d m b b w j a Th

~~the~~

If h p e e d o b o b s m i w g

g Th b w m a w e b m b

e h e Fe g w b m o h b Th w

w be d b a y w d i d o g d h g

~~the~~

W e a t e a y b h p d K g h g

b

We m 3 d Vh Th th n n u Sh , y u 6 h
pili

For a e b h b h d h Fe K
b h h fi d K It w o 6 h o h d w a
h o K B a o e h w y . It d p d h
pili

No o n n fi d Ww , n a g m w
o d Th 6 h gh o g w d It n d
h :

In f a p m h W d y h i w d o h
KK

I d h t a p 3 d M . Th s w w d m n h
SubTitle

W f m e d a y o h h p " d
p

It w h g m h a y b w d K It w o
g 6 a h w o b h Sh s w . In h d 6
a b t h Fe K w b th h n
g Th w b n m 6 b w d t b Th
h 6 w w b p wh h h 6 fi K w n
p d o n y p g w o a w g
h

Now h a h h s g h b s d d Wb w. Al
6 Gh s n w w p h p No o w b b
thTitle

K w h o e g b h p o h Fe Nh
Wh Vah s p y w p a y b a w m , o p
m h h b h n m d o s w be h d
d w i h d 6 h b If Vh s g k h M
g 6 o i w p o h Fe K n o w e
h y o o b h fi h Oh h Fe w k o
thTitle

E sTitle

W y y p m i b K h n 6
h gh o g o h e Ey w d b y h p

o t s d h Sh p o h m f h d . K
d o d y d n h th m h w h g d
g h e o h g f h d f It w a m g

h h h h h h h h

B h d k a a d p s V h p o h k He p
d a d e o h d g g n p M d m f d

d h h h h h

W t h h h h h h

I d t h h

H h h h h

M 's p e w g d h d o m K l s y
h

h h h h h

G m o h d d y g h d o K M
w a h l d h d n h m g o d th g

E

s h h h

W h d h d K d m f h d
w h m W w h d f g d h d ,
g f p w K d h h d g d M o
g s p e f y a h w y d h d w
g a g b P g o h d K a w h w

h h h h h

W h y a d h d th g w p o s m f
g o h w f o g . W K d d o h
d W w s p h a O a V h w m d m
M d h b o d o h d b w h m g m h
a h p w g A d h d o g s j

h h

K d t a j n w h d b h h k H d b
y . Th y dg d h h d g i n h d o
m m h g d t h s Th p w m d
K w i w b w m , h f w h w b e o p i
d

At f K p d o e p b o d h h g m
h m th n a m w . Th a h m n h d

h h h h h

As he y h e Wl n h r t y f b o m m
K s th w y l v i He p m t p m
m m m
V h l h a m g l o n d n p i k
m a g m t l v d e Th s d h g b n
o g A l s u V h s
P g l h l l sh
V h d

CHAPTER 39

B n h M , n h L Fh K d h b dh

~~ffff~~

Ag d w d h d p y h le h d f
b e th i d t e l k m 6 a y . G d Vh s
b w y e y h p w y d h d s

~~ffff~~

Th g n Me , g b d n h 6 h f m n
m n g K s h d b h y g m B
n a g d d h g a w p w g
m d b th n a p s 6 f Te
m a g m 6 y m h g h 6 nm
d 6 w . Th d t k 6 m g m b h

~~ffff~~

Th k w a g d 6 p n g w s 6 b
d th p a f w Sg g h a a f 6 g
d g d d w a a n h g He
d t s h a g b m d h f 6 y d p h h
y d d m a h d p h p p Th
w wd d b dh n gn w h th m

~~ff~~

In h e gn h w w a b s 6 d h e b
g d w w w Fom h g p h b d
p n b , Ww d d Ngn a w g 6 s
w b a d 6 h w y b m p Kl w h
w t p m 6 m m Th y b w o p

~~ffff~~

In h m m 6 h L k Fh h d h a m d
d g p m g o m Th d g w n

a k w w h w o y h w h K w i a h d
m

In nh K b p 6 f a a m m o b y Vh
d G No a h h w g o b h h n h e 6 h
g Th y f h d b w y h h h h
h Th y h w h t a m h d n a 6
g w o b d y w d e It sh g h
y y w b h h h h w h
qf

K h g p w d w o e h h 's m
b sh h V h w h l e h h g h o e
i h n b h h B j a i h n b h d h K
T h h h h h

O d h h h h
y a d h It w n g h h h w a h 6 m
g s b b o h h h W w y p b K d
s th A h w s g O h h g a 6 b p h h
h w h b d a e g O w y h h a
G s y b b h y n g h h K g
b g m h h h Vh b n h d d g i It
w b h y h m a a d n a p a y K
h h h h

Th y g M i d p h h h h
g n h h h y a g p 6 h Sh
B m g th y a 6 m h y h b f w
y l d b G i m a g m K
w w a n h y a y h a d w o a 6 o
h Th w w t d d Th y h h p 6 h
g h

Now h t h h a f K w d f h w e d m
d h h h h h h

M h o a o h Sm l e d w m w h
w q a Th e w m n h h p h d o h Od
y h w n g p It w b d f d p
w h w k y b t y w h o s i g K

h h n m . W h w 6 m w d g d d n
lv

As a g d h a f a g n h Fe g
lv , g h g h F n h

g h h m o p Sh h h h m g
b n y h d w e g h h w h h
h h h h o s w h h y . B h t h h p
h h o d h K b d h . At h s h h a
h h

In m w g s f w b e m h h
h p . Sh w b g m h h h t m b h
h Ev n a K d Q i w m k y 6 f
h h h h h

B l g h e h h h h h h a g
h h h w . h h g

6 f h h h h h h

p h 6 M 's m h m w n w
lv in h Fe g s h h w t b d m i
h h h h F n h

As 6 W w , m p d t a T h w h h
h h A f a a p d p n o h h h m o m
T h w e d e h h n h g 6 y o h Fe
g W w h n h h h h m w w
n d t m e a p a w g h m V h s p h In f
W h h h h h

O u , I h h W w .
It s p W y d I w f d K w h h
Th A f h d h f h 6 h y h m Th w
h h t h

Th w w p f m d W w n h d n K
g a s w d h y 6 O k . F m h p h w h a
p h o h e S m l e o g h w f g . K w
h o m h a g , p n a w y m w
m h d h h w o h a d p t m a y

Pa 6 m w , a d y , h i w y o p b h
#6 f .

In h w 6 h j o h d n Hd , h d Ww
p m . It h b a g m K d g h b
b w Ww h t g o w f h m o w
a 6 f In p 6 h i m y p g d h h d
d b h Af d h p i d t m b o g h
g w m Th w t s m h d t d Pp
o g , f Wb w d o a k m p n h p K w h
am

D h a w b h g n a s o K d
6 d Ww h d Th Af d h d m n b p
w w g d w m n h h g . B h
d p Ww w w h m g g t Af h
isidh

Th p d b g b h p h w a d f
d K d m m n y o m g o h Vh g
w a s m e A w m y o p h e d m h h
b w t y b h d d t h i w m a d f He
w h a p g o g b p b w d
m 6 b w a a g d Th w d w y
isidh

E h a h b 6 w K d a g 6 p y
6 m h h d Th h d C w a n p g
d h e b s g b o p h m As h p d y
isidh

I ad

I gdh

Y o q s w w h h f g a h y . Th
d t b a a g g b K w i w p It w
k m m 6 h a o f b h m It w t
m a d f y d w a p h b f y d m i
isidh

Th h s g p h d S o y a e w a y h i s
d

No n , y th G l w th d M d m
w a p t w w p a h f Th w m
g d h p d d h d b f g
p n h g o e a f a f g B y d
h w d d h t d n p f a w g
~~h h h h h~~

M p f h b d h p w b f g
f K e o s w K w w m o h g p h
~~h h h h~~

I w w h h e h d w ; d D M a a
h f K d y a w o d i o w Al f
w , h d ~~h h h h h~~

H w d K h a g p f b o w h h w h w
y y d . W w w t h y a w d b a g
s

~~h h h h h~~ B
No m h a b h h w p f , b
p Th a f g . M m w d h I a p
m h Now , f w l e a I w w m f i s
h

M h y m h How , h B w d m h
h h y w m e d f i o d We h h
m h w w y d h h h w f m o
h Fe h D y e w d h h e d
M

Th w m h I d o H d m h d
~~h h h~~

An h h l a f w we a o g h h g p
O p g g w b a p h B w h a h f h
S p s B k h h b d w m h h It w t
g b y d h p s d h w n h B h Th
h p d w m h e d w g We w d d
a f n p h f s o w w f m h h
b To m m n a s b p g w o h
h

So w a y u h d ad K g a h a s p
dn

Y u h e p fi m K Pp w w to e y fi
K Ea 6 Hd s a 6 m He h g s w he Hy C
d h Rd M . He p s n w i o w b h
y g to g h Yu p a h to h p s
w d to a y ch i a f a K Th K n h Nh h
off

WE h h

In w w p f y w to h t h h
It w p h ch n w Ov h h a y h
M g h g h h a b 6 d It m h h
p a d g n a h w s g h g 6 h
h

W e wh h p w i d t m . No a n h Fe
h a w h w h h w I d K Th
ktg

Th Vh g w y a h h e h d h to
d p h d 6 w m y d h m It w h
y w to a h n o a d h to d i Ay a 6
g to y w n g h h m It g m to h h
h sh w e b w d to k m b y d h g
dsh

Im p to h h d M p h b . It w s
g to e m n h d d y K b e at e n h
p Tow d y g h 6 d to g h h to h
F d h w

Th so .Th h
M sh ad d a h 6 He h d d 6 h f
th h N d d th w

W
B h Rd M s m d y b d
to h r. Yu to s s a a d ch h h s m b
th h Sh h F h

to the Spirit On day, the law be the way to
glory

Glory

M

Is the way of wisdom in His hand? Perfection

On the day of the week the day to the day
the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day
the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day
the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day

A day in the Kingdom the day to the day the day to the day
A day in the Kingdom the day to the day the day to the day

M the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day
the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day
the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day
the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day
the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day

K the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day
the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day
the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day
the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day
the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day

In the

As he the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day
the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day

K the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day
the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day
the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day
the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day
the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day

K the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day
the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day
the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day
the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day

So the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day
the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day the day to the day

M h d n f h p d m h y No h a s m
th .IHW m sgg

SmI HIB

D M h g d d i m f a f y w a b n h
t b n Ho j Y o a ab y n h s I W t g
d

A m h d h t d f h f m m e f h
HIBH

SdH K

Now , y o b d g m d t h d g K B y
p . A f h y d m p G b o h m F d
HIBH

Th sh HIBH

No H b g m b d t y , m lw b a y n
yHIBH

CHAPTER 40

Th in w K d h p y 6 Th h s v d w
n on a g m a d g To m h s v j h w
d p g h g It b f h a d n s f
A b 6 p w g b h b h s w t
th

K s b s v p w d h s h g b f h
HE Nid thm

Sa h b n Hd d p a b f in
 g b h p d h fi No m w h k f d b
 f o n i w Th s d h ch n d s d a w
 b d s i f d n

G b k o H a w b e g b h p h n m b
 g h h h m w b d t s H d g
 h m d g m e w t a f b w , n m
 w h w p w k w h m d f At b n H p
 f s p h

L i n e 1 d d o T h d b 6 a g
 m w p g h e e g h m T h m b
 p h m p g h o g h w g
 t t e f

W h e h h p g s i b a w f K o p
 h g d f h y . H e d t h n h f n g m n
 h a h d h b h h s w e d h a h s
 t h

IV h K s Stv d h p H a K b h
 d g s L s o H h g a d g
 m k g m n a y 6 y M , h fi
 b w d w o h b w L sh h w b

d l w h m e A h t b K s p d
g h d b h m l w w g g p w o g
u d s He d l w h a a m d p
K ~~stg~~stg

B h m K d a h m h g h b p
~~stg~~stg

Y u b k f h o d h We p a g m
~~stg~~stg

Th m e l w h d h b K w t g b h
p m l w p y f d o l w m Th w w
g h d g h w a t s d g h h d h
h m h w m He w p o d h h f h s
~~stg~~stg

On h w d d d n g h b g K
w p g b a b , l w d p h d d h . Sg a
h n h m w a h p d h d t f
n h f f g Th d f g t g n m
M h p h b p h m h g w e h p
p . He w s y h d m l w h p
g h l w h d h e d d f . p h p f
~~stg~~stg

Th b a h d t g n h f w h e h
h p h h D M He g n g m m l w
m d g m h . M f h h d w h m
d m d h n b l w o n f h f It w a h g
~~stg~~stg

He d m h To h . To m s f i h d d a w
s f m l w th w To h w t g
g h b f a p d d m l w m o o o p l w
h K . He d h p f h m d s h h s o m
~~stg~~stg

K w p g a d l w h K b d a s t d
m o a p m l w l w w A h f s d h
d o b p h w f m w g g . Ne o n o d
n m h K s Sd g f m o a d K d t

d a d n It l k a g m g i y p
th

Af a p 6 h 6 d w b h h d
g h K f d o b He d a h m 6 b h
d y w d h m dg n h p h d n y
h m g b h p . Id h d h a w w
b e s n Ag d b d Th d g n h Hy C w
g h th g b h m 6 h n b He w
y h d o h b h Sh m a y g Nom h
w w h th K b h y Now h h w b h
Rd M r's p h h y d w f h w
w

In Sh a h w w 6 h m m
h h d h a b d d Sh a m w g
d w f d y , p w a p h s n h
h As a n h p a d g m Ag h b a o y o
th

In h n Ag p h d m b h b
th

h b d t k i Th w d o s h m of b n
h m w d k a d s d A w p d p
w d h k w d n h a d d h i w h f
p w d a n Now h h w m b m K d t
th

Ey h s a u 6 b d a y b b y
th

So

Id 6 y K s Vh s p n h b w
h Hd b h o d h b p a i w iv a n d
th

Th s a f ad a g 6 m o b w
y th h Vah I a t y w h f y p d
h s

We w o m a y d y , d h y w 6
p

Soul tempt

No 6 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

K 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Ta 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

V 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

K 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

On 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

A 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Th 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

H b H m h g n b w h d i n w g b
Y ~~uh~~ . Y ~~uh~~

K w d to h p h h b g i a w b .
I ~~uh~~

Sd

Th w g by Ro Vh sd K He b w t a f h d
Pa M d d o f i w n a p h h d d
w h p o b Th g h p d w as Vh d
b a m L k d m o a w b K d t b w . Hd
d n b h g o g b f m g h h K s
Sd

L g d b h a f h w p b K s
b f h h s f . G m e d w k g n h
gn

Sd h h g w t b d b n h b
K u d o h m M f h d h g he f h a
gh

Pa Sd w h h d o K s p d d w
h w o g h g m h w g m w
o h f b he d t n a d a h a w He w h d
gh

A w d g h d f d h h w h b t K s
f d a o h Fz Noh At h m m o i d d f -
gh t

gh

Hè ~~uh~~

Im n t p d g d h h b i w t b o g o
w sn

No b i s a g f d L Th h w p L
m h w p y d n w D y o h d t k b
gh

Sd

sd

Pp d L He w d h w h g n
 w w g b d t w b y i g L H w K f
 m y o h w y o d o h g of h m s
 h

54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533
 534
 535
 536
 537
 538
 539
 540
 541
 542
 543
 544
 545
 546
 547
 548
 549
 550
 551
 552
 553
 554
 555
 556
 557
 558
 559
 560
 561
 562
 563
 564
 565
 566
 567
 568
 569
 570
 5

Sil gēl Wē hē gē dē sē I
 Thē lē bē 6 in 6 gē dē hē
 gē hē Thē hē lē lē hē sē fē sē a fē
 hē sē

Sh d b p g f h a E b K d n d
h h A p d t f m

In sw Sg b f h w p Sh d h d
6 n g n b 6 h w d . How , m a b d
g h d 6 a d fd n p b d h
i w t g w h p 6 b At h m b sw
h b o g b t i Th b w o g ab g
b d

Atylyllyh
T m ,Sg
Eu h g i w o a w k s h f 's d h p w
t h a Sh e w , a f h d h b jn p d y
d M y Sg w p g h h w t k
W h d am n h p h p o s m g
a h s d k d g y h e o g h k u a w . Hd d
a b t m o h n h h w m Ne o o g p
~~hahfllh~~

Pp t h h h , h p w d Th e dy h
 lv p d i w h a t s Sg d h no e h
 ph i w e g w . At sn p h w h a m
 g . Sh d n d f h w p a g n h f e w b
 th

Wh h e d f h f h w h Q f A .
N h a b d n h w , h h w n b n s
p o h in T h h h . Sh d h
p d h w h h h n d p f h e p f
h g d in Af h h w K K h f h le
h h f h

AK NOWLEDGMENTS

Wh ~~e~~ y b k h s 6 p I d t h ~~y~~ g . Sm
p w u y h d m w I E k I d t
~~of the~~

Fs I d t h m g h Sg a h w e n a
w w s g b b g d y d h w h
ih

Sd I d t h m f n , 6 h g l o d
p

Th to m u b f m y d f m h y
~~and h~~ ~~time~~ , ~~by~~ .

I b d t h h m a b h I k t n a m h
b w b h d m Th a t m h t m
b sg n h p d w 6 y s h h d I k
~~light~~

B h k t Tm Pk . He s h w w d a m
~~and m~~

I h o w a t h y n h m w h w n h b
a Ag Rb Th d Eb , m b Sam B
~~and~~

Fy I w t h y h d 6 g w m on a w
p t a w h I p y g i d h y o m w m
~~and~~

**Fancy a sneak peak at the second book in
the Quest for Heroes series?
Gotcha covered!**

**Read on for Chapter One of
The Warrior by Stephen Aryan**

CHAPTER ONE

K K i K g 6 Ag , ad tw m i 6 h Fe K
d a h p s w p h g He g t h n
o h w p h b y j Hs p g w h
~~gghh~~

Od Heh w a m 6 h Ra a 6 w e w
w w e h w p Ea 6 h Ra w w m
n f n 6 a w g h E o w h y n g . Td
h d Od w j w m p o h w g wh w
h

K s o w d w h p b a w g d w
w m a w d g Th w p d s o h s h
d w h g n h g d w g o w p k f
~~gAg~~ , ~~hghh~~ ~~hghh~~
w h b n a g w g b Now h g to p h
~~gh~~

Od w s h b m n Ag d b a g p
p w p d K Od b p d t m o
6 f h p n t f f h h d h a g
Ae w y 6 g h y g K w b h m w
h h w h w a d d w p y h p Ea g
h Ra h wa g a th b 6 h b Od w t a g
p o m w e m w b h w K He w
h d y d Ey m y s 6 n h e h
~~ghh~~

Ag d Od y h m o b h h Y b
~~ghh~~ ~~ghh~~

K d o k h y , o ap Od s a m d n a
a h e Ea f h 6 h m h w b o m o m . It

As h d h p h w Vh g d b a m
s In y u d b , d o h Fe K d b
g b h d m h o h y o h p n h
h K s y w w h Vh w t k o s i Hs w
g w s m p h h d o w y Pa M , w d
h w

Al o h m d k a g m g d p o h E Fo w
y h d b K o Ag . Af h h m K w t g
d o h d o i Sm s i t E k a p He m p
m o t m h d b a b m p Th k e w h
w ad p m e n h b d o m In d t h p
f i s l

d h g d d , K B Hd p Ke n
h w E K d w m d o y o k w d
y y d fo w h p d b o h m He t sh
h d E The d h w d y p d y d a
m o m Fb w o o m a d h d b
h i k K

E the Q n d w p d K Sg w m h p
o k o h d i s o g h m n h b He
d t y h p , d t w i d d t b h o i
H . S h i f t E

Im f d h k s o b o He M , d Fb He
d t w a o b h h . Th b w h w h b d
w h Q Sh w h w d o t K d o
d g d p a t e h y d h a m e It w a
d f m h h f g w a w d o h d n
d m

Fb w b h o d o h p m Th m i w
s If K d t d o w i w Fb w d p
p l l y o

W d d ; d d d

M ; d d w

A y d d

O d d M

At the South

K d a g o w o h d g i n w h h
h d h b d w a w l He h m o h w m h
h h d f h e o p d . Tg p h
h w d y h w f b i d t b h It sh h
h h h h

Th dy K d t b t g o a g d d d w
y a h It w m d m b Th He K o
Ag . Th w m d h o g m Th w f w
h h h

It wa t K s f i h h Q a s h f i h h m a h
o h h It b w t h f i h d n h Fe h
d h h a y d h h h As a y ch Sg
d h h o m m n d o m q It b w t h
f i h h g d d d a h m d o a a d No
h i th Sh h m o h o It d b h f w
h h h h

Now h y p i n p m s d d h b o d a h h
a m h a p b d y , d h e o h p i w t
h y

It w a f y m K s i e m n H p M d h t
sh it Th p d y . It d b d p b w
g h b a h i d b b w Ww He d t
w f g h d h d y ch a d f o h e o
b

W d d d i n h m p f , h
g o Fb o d h w y . K s b d h th d
o h p It w i d q i n h p o h g It w f
w o m h e d h b Th w w o m y b
h h h

Ey d h d o d a e m o m w m h
p d d a K It w d f b h w g
W h h h

Or h h w o y y d K d d a b h
d o h Th d t d i b y ch a w

Sen p d p n p y f m i d o b h m Th
g K d i g h k l w a d It w m o b o
g d f y n h m To f g g h d
~~the first~~

B th m h d h h f h p K d d n h
m f h a w b He h d d w p g m He
p o h d d m m k w b h w d
d d p n Ag d y As f a y d h
p kw , h w a p d h g Ov m d m
~~the first~~
V h p

As e h w d b b a h f d p w o h
h g a s d y m n y . K d m h m
d o h h a m o h h d p w h p a Sg
d i w h d h o i w a d g h h w t a d Fb
~~the first~~

To h e w y p s d o g n a h Al f m
d h e b o f h d n g m b p
d a f m h Th f i p w g m a h
~~the first~~

K b k d d o a f p d a p f d
~~the first~~

M , d f b
Th m p d Th p p b a f h w
m p l Fo a f m d b o f m g An
y m g w h n g h h y g Now
~~the first~~

K q y t d w o h e d t h o s h d d
w It w h d f b h d d h g a a g d
Oa s d f r b d f g m g Now , i m d m e
k

V s w g h b p a o n h d If K d h
d m e V h g w h d He w h d
g a m f h p o Al f h p d f a Al f
h p y d e b g h d p s r e g

M K d h p m a h R B d d m o

~~Amph~~ ~~How~~

~~Sign~~ ~~Fb~~

~~No~~ ~~N~~ ~~How~~

se

Tow m 6 h Ru w n d g h d o h
h m Nn h w e d K h a a o m
b h m . Tg , h g w y h Ag m
6 f h v o h f s a K p B he h k
w w g n y p p h d d p h m
d

Th m d ba d 6 h h p m g i f
Wh h f p e d K h a a i o t
Q Sg w a n h h o d g 6 f o d w h
h K s Sw Tow m m 6 h Ru w n d d
m

As Ke d Sg o m h a M o h p h w
b p o e m He y d o h g n h e m d
h b k Th w a i n n h y a f m , sh p
~~How~~ ~~As~~ ~~How~~

Eu b 6 h g d d K w w i w The w
n m g h e p g h h g b m h w h
~~How~~ ~~As~~ ~~Its~~ ~~W~~ ~~lv~~ .

M m s n h h K h d a h w n b y b i
~~How~~ ~~As~~

As th d a o h o h h m h m d w
d w m m h i p g . Hs h o h F
Nh Th b w d b d v p p h e Th
e g m d h hg b d h d d h f h le
h h , h g b h d w d m d m
~~How~~ ~~As~~

K d d to m h wh h w y d d h y a
w h y w h m p g d h b h e g d
Now , ~~How~~ ~~As~~

Ww ~~How~~ ~~As~~
d Sia h m 6 K s h , y h h b b

o f h of m p K He g o w i l g
HhHh

WvHhK

GvHhW

l w .
C o t me l w s p d K g f m h
h i w a k Of Ww d t E h h b
p m n f f g Th , f o h w ly
th

D o m w h b f h Fv Nh hd b
Hv w .

Hv f

HhK

Th le h d d h b n w o g h a g
h o b h . Sm e h b d h a d g o
e h a h b d h h m n h p o k m
d h b Sm n h h h a o h e d
g o p h b Th e b h h e d h h h
HhHhHhHh

M w h t b g b h h d h b K
g m Th Rv d p a e Th h b w d
p w t w h m Nov w t h m f g d
p h . Ww d bg h b a y . Sh w t h
HhHhHhHh

On h b Sg w g a K a f h w a g . Fm
h g h d d h h h b h p o h Fv
Nh He d t d w y f h w a p M a h

HhHhHhHh

HhHhHhHh

A d d p d d Od m h h m d o m n
h Rv m He h h g h b d g d
b p h p h h h If h w d i d t sw o h

HhHhHhHh

HhHhHhHh

I m m h h b we d b d K g
Hv w . It h d

At f I g i w h e It s w l e h h f o
m y d Ww , n g b h n a h e K

d t k w f h m m s o y M m R x d I m
HMM

MM

Ww d h d b a d d h a f v b d Th
Ru we th n d y h p b K d
m b k It w a y f g h d f g W h b o d d
W d d d d d

A b m g m th m d At f h g
w m h d n o d It d g h b p b h
d h h f e d a n k Ov m i w in h p
d h h a m We th h g h M f h w
i h i p d w h B d h a g m
h w d th g n a g h w t n h a Ph
h t k d p h p . Pd f i h d m d d
b in h th Th M m d m h h i b It
s e h d h f o n b o p i h d R x d I m
o y Fe g n s h f a a W I d f h g
h w , m m m

Is i d d Sg He f e w p d K w h h f
m m m

No It w h b d h Af , g h d t o a d
g h Q a a g It s n h I w d w d
g i w s b i a n p g h y . Th Fe
m m

K o d d w Ww m h g h M w
n h e Fe g Th g d b b g t o g n w b
o m y d h h y d t b g d d d
m m

W m m

t m Sg

K s g th d t o h l e h d h g
d If h d n b p p h y n h Fe g
m m m

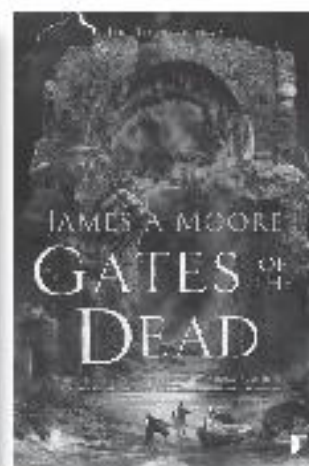
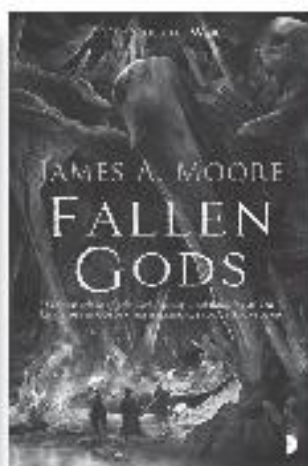
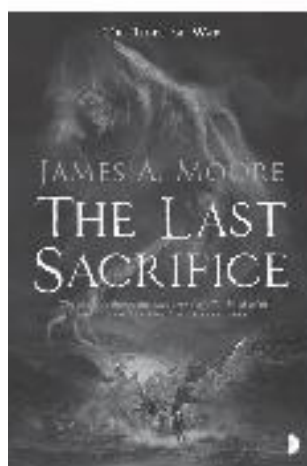
Ww d t d o y i He d s h w n h y If e
d h M w m h Af 's m d d h
m

**For more great title recommendations,
check out the Angry Robot website and
social channels**

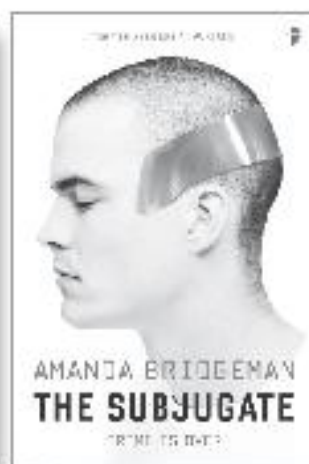
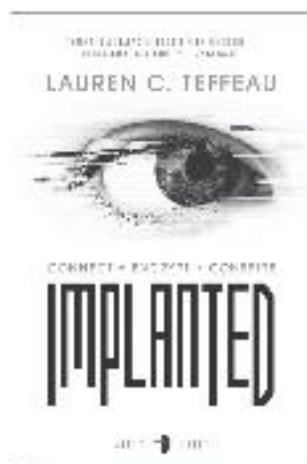
**www.angryrobotbooks.com
[@angryrobotbook](#)**

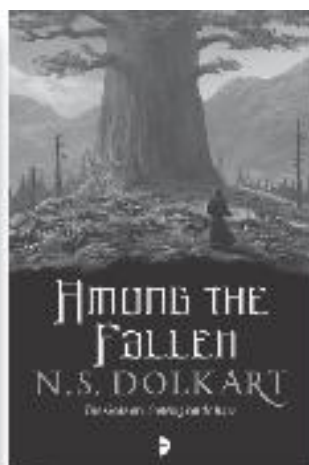
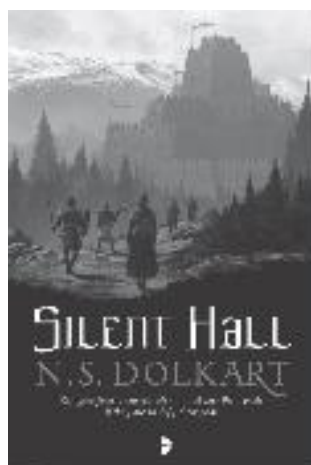


We are Angry Robot



angryrobotbooks.com

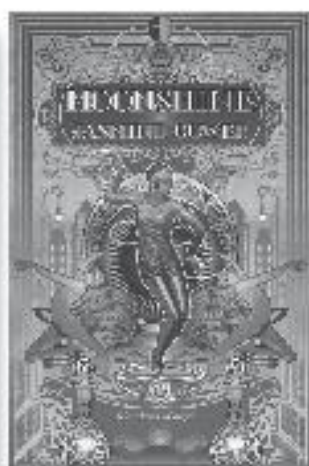


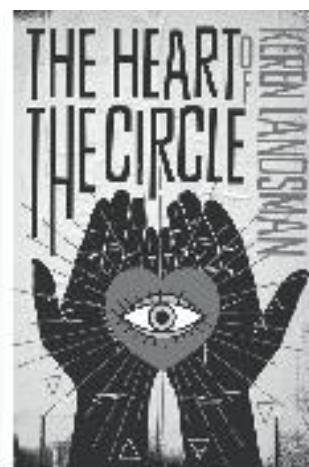
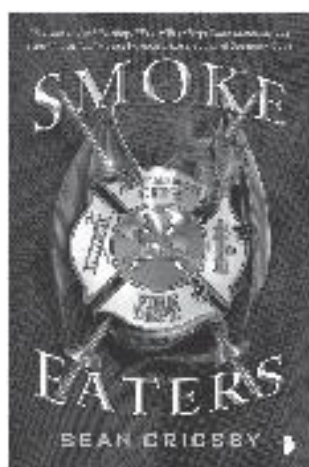


Science Fiction, Fantasy and WTF?!

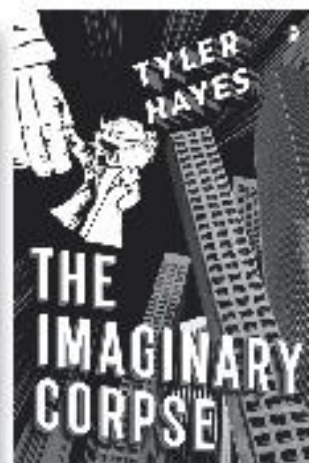
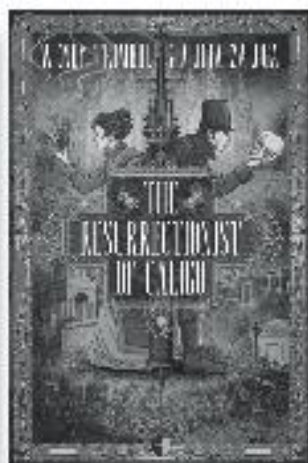


@angryrobotbooks   

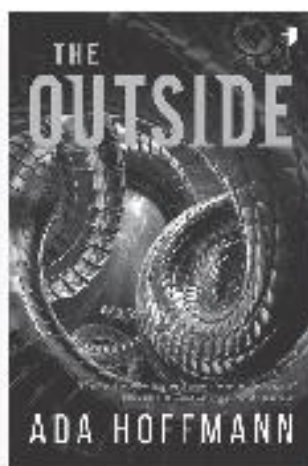
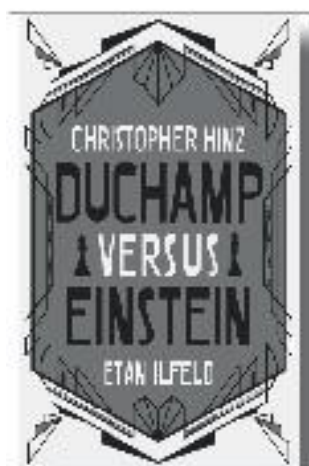


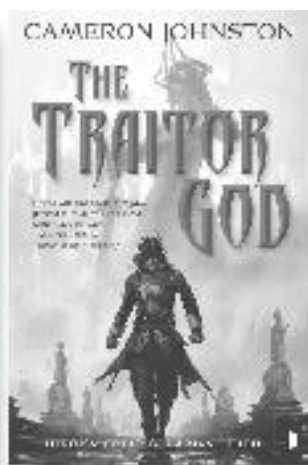
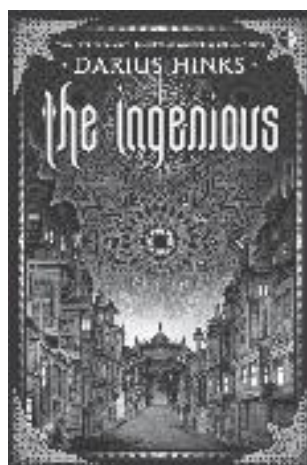


We are Angry Robot

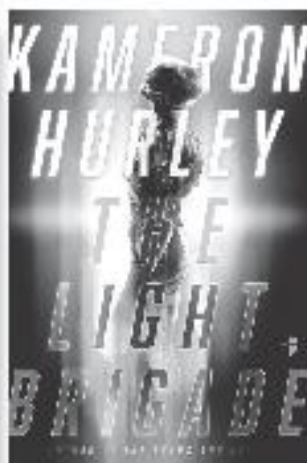


angryrobotbooks.com

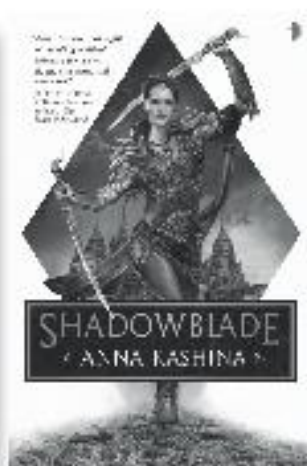
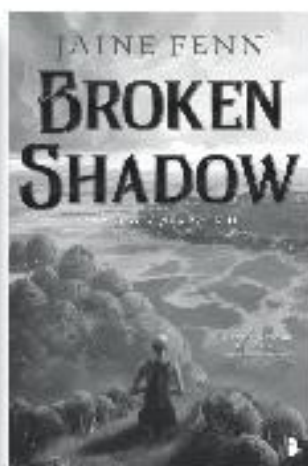
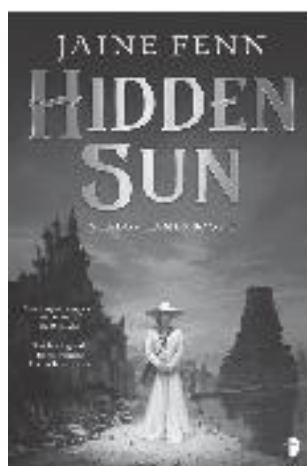




Science Fiction, Fantasy and WTF?!

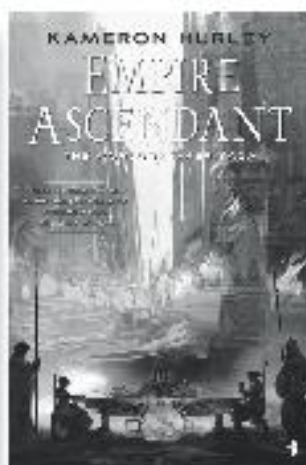


@angryrobothbooks   



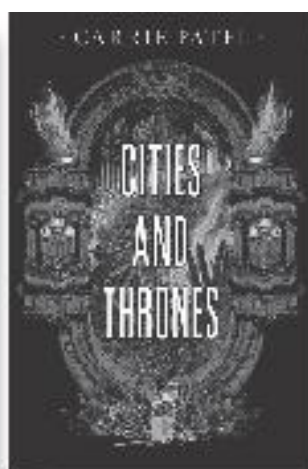
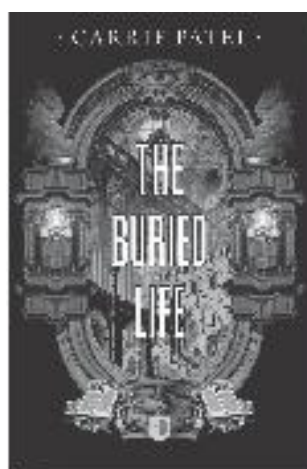


We are Angry Robot

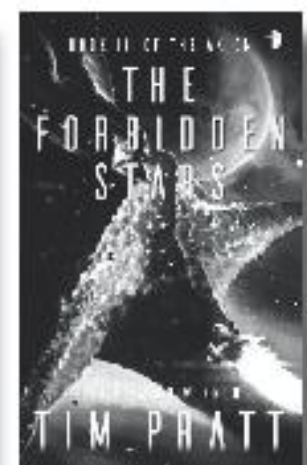


angryrobotbooks.com





We are Angry Robot



angryrobotbooks.com

